

D R A F T

FOR DISCUSSION ONLY

# UNIFORM LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT

---

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COMMISSIONERS  
ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS

---

For Drafting Committee Meeting March 9-11, 2007  
*With Changes Shown in Strike and Score*

*WITH PREFATORY AND REPORTERS' NOTES*

Copyright ©2005

By

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COMMISSIONERS  
ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS

---

*The ideas and conclusions set forth in this draft, including the proposed statutory language and any comments or reporter's notes, have not been passed upon by the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws or the Drafting Committee. They do not necessarily reflect the views of the Conference and its Commissioners and the Drafting Committee and its Members and Reporters. Proposed statutory language may not be used to ascertain the intent or meaning of any promulgated final statutory proposal.*

February 7, 2007

**DRAFTING COMMITTEE ON  
UNIFORM LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT**

The Committee appointed by and representing the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws in drafting this Act consists of the following individuals:

PETER F. LANGROCK, P.O. Drawer 351, Middlebury, VT 05753, *Chair*  
LYLE W. HILLYARD, 175 E. 1st N., Logan, UT 84321  
GENE N. LEBRUN, P.O. Box 8250, 909 St. Joseph St., Suite 900, Rapid City, SD 57709  
REED L. MARTINEAU, P.O. Box 45000, 10 Exchange Pl., Salt Lake City, UT 84145  
JAMES R. PENDER, 4001 N. Rodney Parham Rd., Suite 101, Little Rock, AR 72211  
MARILYN E. PHELAN, Texas Tech University, School of Law, 1802 Hartford, Lubbock, TX 79409  
HIROSHI SAKAI, 3773 Diamond Head Circle, Honolulu, HI 96815  
KEVIN P. H. SUMIDA, 735 Bishop St., Suite 411, Honolulu, HI 96813  
JAMES B. DEAN, 4155 E. Jewell Ave., Suite 703, Denver, CO 80222, *Associate Reporter*  
THOMAS E. GEU, University of South Dakota, School of Law, 414 E. Clark St., Suite 214, Vermillion, SD 57069-2390, *Reporter*

**EX OFFICIO**

HOWARD J. SWIBEL, 120 S. Riverside Plaza, Suite 1200, Chicago, IL 60606, *President*  
LEVI J. BENTON, State of Texas, 201 Caroline, 13<sup>th</sup> Floor, Houston, TX 77002, *Division Chair*

**AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION ADVISOR**

CRAIG HOUGHTON, 5260 N. Palm, Suite 421, Fresno, CA 93704

**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR**

JOHN A. SEBERT, 211 E. Ontario St., Suite 1300, Chicago, IL 60611, *Executive Director*

Copies of this Act may be obtained from:

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COMMISSIONERS ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS  
211 E. Ontario Street, Suite 1300  
Chicago, Illinois 60611  
312/915-0195  
[www.nccusl.org](http://www.nccusl.org)

# UNIFORM LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Prefatory Note .....	1
----------------------	---

### [ARTICLE] 1 GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 101. SHORT TITLE .....	11
SECTION 102. DEFINITIONS .....	11
SECTION 103. <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION SUBJECT TO AMENDMENT OR REPEAL OF [ACT] .....	18
SECTION 104. NATURE, <del>PURPOSE, AND DURATION</del> OF <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	19
SECTION 105. <u>PURPOSE AND DURATION OF LIMITED COOPERATIVE</u> <u>ASSOCIATION</u> .....	21
SECTION <del>105</del> 106. POWERS .....	22
SECTION <del>106</del> 107. GOVERNING LAW .....	23
SECTION <del>107</del> 108. SUPPLEMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF LAW .....	23
SECTION <del>108</del> 109. NAME .....	23
SECTION <del>109</del> 110. RESERVATION OF NAME .....	26
SECTION <del>110</del> . REGISTERED NAME OF FOREIGN COOPERATIVE .....	27
SECTION 111. USE OF THE TERM “COOPERATIVE” .....	28
SECTION 112. EFFECT OF ORGANIC RULES .....	28
SECTION 113. REQUIRED INFORMATION .....	31
SECTION 114. BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS OF <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> WITH <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	33
SECTION 115. DUAL CAPACITY .....	34
SECTION 116. DESIGNATED OFFICE AND AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS ....	34
SECTION 117. CHANGE OF DESIGNATED OFFICE OR AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS .....	36
SECTION 118. RESIGNATION OF AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS .....	37
SECTION 119. SERVICE OF PROCESS .....	38

### [ARTICLE] 2 FILING AND ANNUAL REPORTS

SECTION 201. SIGNING OF RECORDS TO BE DELIVERED FOR FILING TO THE [SECRETARY OF STATE] .....	40
SECTION 202. SIGNING AND FILING OF RECORDS PURSUANT TO JUDICIAL ORDER .....	41
SECTION 203. DELIVERY TO AND FILING OF RECORDS BY [SECRETARY OF STATE]; EFFECTIVE TIME AND DATE .....	41
SECTION 204. CORRECTING FILED RECORD .....	43
SECTION 205. LIABILITY FOR FALSE INFORMATION IN FILED RECORD .....	44

SECTION 206. CERTIFICATE OF GOOD STANDING OR AUTHORIZATION .....	44
SECTION 207. ANNUAL REPORT FOR [SECRETARY OF STATE] .....	45
SECTION 208. FILING FEES; <del>RULES AND REGULATIONS; ANNUAL REPORTS</del> .....	47

### [ARTICLE] 3 FORMATION AND ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

SECTION 301. ORGANIZERS.....	48
SECTION 302. FORMATION OF <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION; ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION .....	49
SECTION 303. ORGANIZATION OF <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	50
SECTION 304. BYLAWS .....	52

### [ARTICLE] 4 MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS

SECTION 401. <u>MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS</u> .....	55
SECTION 402. BECOMING A <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> .....	55
SECTION 403. NO RIGHT OR POWER AS <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> TO BIND <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	56
SECTION 404. NO LIABILITY AS <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> FOR <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION OBLIGATIONS .....	56
SECTION 405. RIGHT OF <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> AND FORMER <u>MEMBER</u> <u>PARTICIPANT</u> TO INFORMATION .....	57
SECTION 406. ANNUAL <u>MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS'</u> MEETINGS .....	62
SECTION 407. SPECIAL <u>MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS'</u> MEETINGS .....	63
SECTION 408. NOTICE OF <u>MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS'</u> MEETINGS .....	65
SECTION 409. WAIVER OF <u>MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS'</u> MEETING NOTICE .....	66
SECTION 410. QUORUM OF <u>MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS</u> .....	66
SECTION 411. VOTING BY PATRON <u>MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS</u> .....	67
SECTION 412. DETERMINATION OF VOTING POWER OF PATRON <u>MEMBER</u> <u>PARTICIPANT</u> .....	68
SECTION 413. VOTING BY INVESTOR <u>MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS</u> .....	69
SECTION 414. VOTING REQUIREMENTS FOR <u>MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS</u> .....	69
SECTION 415. MANNER OF VOTING .....	70
SECTION 416. ACTION WITHOUT A MEETING .....	71
SECTION 417. DISTRICTS AND DELEGATES; CLASSES OF <u>MEMBERS</u> <u>PARTICIPANTS</u> . ....	71

### [ARTICLE] 5 MEMBER PARTICIPANT INTEREST

SECTION 501. <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> INTEREST .....	74
SECTION 502. PATRON AND INVESTOR <u>MEMBER INTERESTS PARTICIPANT</u> <u>INTEREST</u> .....	76
SECTION 503. TRANSFERABILITY OF <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> INTEREST .....	76
SECTION 504. SECURITY INTEREST AND SET-OFF. ....	79

SECTION 505. CHARGING ORDERS FOR A JUDGMENT CREDITOR OF <u>MEMBER</u> <u>PARTICIPANT</u> OR TRANSFEREE .....	80
---	----

**[ARTICLE] 6**  
**~~AGRICULTURAL~~ MARKETING CONTRACTS**

SECTION 601. AUTHORITY .....	84
SECTION 602. MARKETING CONTRACTS .....	84
SECTION 603. DURATION OF MARKETING CONTRACT .....	86
SECTION 604. REMEDIES FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT .....	86
<del>SECTION 605. INDUCING BREACH OF MARKETING OR PURCHASE</del> <del>CONTRACTS</del> .....	<del>87</del>

**[ARTICLE] 7**  
**DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS**

SECTION 701. EXISTENCE AND POWERS OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS .....	89
SECTION 702. NO LIABILITY AS DIRECTOR FOR <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION'S OBLIGATIONS .....	90
SECTION 703. QUALIFICATIONS OF DIRECTORS AND COMPOSITION OF BOARD ..	90
SECTION 704. ELECTION OF DIRECTORS .....	91
SECTION 705. TERM OF DIRECTOR .....	92
SECTION 706. RESIGNATION OF DIRECTOR .....	93
SECTION 707. REMOVAL OF DIRECTOR .....	94
SECTION 708. SUSPENSION OF DIRECTOR BY BOARD. ....	96
SECTION 709. VACANCY ON BOARD .....	97
SECTION 710. COMPENSATION OF DIRECTORS .....	98
SECTION 711. MEETINGS .....	99
SECTION 712. ACTION WITHOUT MEETING .....	99
SECTION 713. MEETINGS AND NOTICE .....	100
SECTION 714. WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING .....	101
SECTION 715. QUORUM .....	102
SECTION 716. VOTING .....	103
SECTION 717. COMMITTEES .....	103
SECTION 718. STANDARDS OF CONDUCT AND LIABILITY .....	105
SECTION 719. CONFLICT OF INTEREST .....	106
SECTION 720. OTHER CONSIDERATIONS OF DIRECTORS .....	107
SECTION 721. RIGHT OF DIRECTOR <u>OR COMMITTEE MEMBER</u> TO INFORMATION .....	108
SECTION 722. APPOINTMENT AND AUTHORITY OF OFFICERS .....	108
SECTION 723. RESIGNATION AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS .....	109

**[ARTICLE] 8**  
**INDEMNIFICATION**

SECTION 801. INDEMNIFICATION .....	111
------------------------------------	-----

**[ARTICLE] 9**  
**CONTRIBUTIONS, ALLOCATIONS, AND DISTRIBUTIONS**

SECTION 901. <u>MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS'</u> CONTRIBUTIONS .....	112
SECTION 902. FORMS OF CONTRIBUTION AND VALUATION .....	113
SECTION 903. CONTRIBUTION AGREEMENTS .....	113
SECTION 904. ALLOCATIONS OF PROFITS AND LOSSES .....	114
SECTION 905. DISTRIBUTIONS. ....	120
SECTION 906. REDEMPTION OF EQUITY .....	120
SECTION 907. LIMITATIONS ON DISTRIBUTIONS .....	121
[SECTION 908. <u>RELATION RELATIONSHIP TO STATE THE UNIFORM</u> <u>SECURITIES LAW ACT</u> ] .....	123
[SECTION 909. ALTERNATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, DISTRIBUTIONS, REDEMPTIONS, OR PAYMENTS. ....	125

**[ARTICLE] 10**  
**DISSOCIATION**

SECTION 1001. <u>MEMBER'S PARTICIPANT'S</u> DISSOCIATION .....	126
SECTION 1002. EFFECT OF DISSOCIATION AS <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> .....	131
SECTION 1003. POWER OF ESTATE OF <u>MEMBER PARTICIPANT</u> . ....	132

**[ARTICLE] 11**  
**DISSOLUTION**

SECTION 1101. DISSOLUTION. ....	133
SECTION 1102. NONJUDICIAL DISSOLUTION .....	133
SECTION 1103. JUDICIAL DISSOLUTION .....	134
SECTION 1104. VOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION BEFORE COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIVITY .....	136
SECTION 1105. VOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION BY THE BOARD AND <u>MEMBERS.</u> <u>PARTICIPANTS:</u> .....	136
SECTION 1106. WINDING UP .....	137
SECTION 1107. DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS IN WINDING UP <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	139
SECTION 1108. KNOWN CLAIMS AGAINST DISSOLVED <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	140
SECTION 1109. OTHER CLAIMS AGAINST DISSOLVED <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. ....	142
SECTION 1110. COURT PROCEEDING .....	143
SECTION 1111. ADMINISTRATIVE DISSOLUTION .....	145
SECTION 1112. REINSTATEMENT FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATIVE DISSOLUTION .....	146
SECTION 1113. DENIAL OF REINSTATEMENT; APPEAL .....	147
SECTION 1114. STATEMENT OF DISSOLUTION .....	148
SECTION 1115. STATEMENT OF TERMINATION .....	149

**[ARTICLE] 12~~1~~**  
**ACTIONS BY MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS**

SECTION <del>1201.</del> DIRECT ACTION BY PARTICIPANT. ....	152
SECTION <u>1201</u> <del>1202.</del> DERIVATIVE ACTION .....	153
SECTION <u>1202</u> <del>1203.</del> PROPER PLAINTIFF .....	156
SECTION <u>1203</u> <del>1204.</del> PLEADING .....	158
SECTION <u>1204</u> <del>1205.</del> COURT APPROVAL FOR DISCONTINUANCE OR SETTLEMENT. ....	158
SECTION <u>1205</u> <del>1206.</del> PROCEEDS AND EXPENSES .....	159

**[ARTICLE] 13**  
**FOREIGN COOPERATIVES**

SECTION 1301. GOVERNING LAW .....	160
SECTION 1302. APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY .....	161
SECTION 1303. ACTIVITIES NOT CONSTITUTING TRANSACTING BUSINESS .....	162
SECTION 1304. FILING OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY .....	163
SECTION 1305. NONCOMPLYING NAME OF FOREIGN COOPERATIVE .....	164
SECTION 1306. REVOCATION OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY .....	164
SECTION 1307. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY; EFFECT OF FAILURE TO HAVE CERTIFICATE .....	166
SECTION 1308. ACTION BY [ATTORNEY GENERAL] .....	167

**[ARTICLE] 14**  
**AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC RULES**

SECTION 1401. AUTHORITY TO AMEND ORGANIC RULES .....	168
SECTION 1402. NOTICE AND ACTION ON AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OR BYLAWS .....	169
SECTION 1403. METHOD OF VOTING ON AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC RULES .....	170
SECTION 1404. CHANGE TO AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC RULES AT MEETING ...	170
SECTION 1405. <del>RESERVED:</del> VOTING BY DISTRICT, <u>OR CLASS, OR VOTING</u> <u>GROUP</u> . ....	171
SECTION 1406. APPROVAL OF AMENDMENT .....	172
SECTION 1407. EMERGENCY BYLAWS .....	175
SECTION 1408. RESTATED ARTICLES .....	176
SECTION 1409. AMENDMENT OR RESTATEMENT OF ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION .....	176

**[ARTICLE] 15**  
**CONVERSION, MERGER, AND CONSOLIDATION**

SECTION 1501. DEFINITIONS .....	179
SECTION 1502. CONVERSION. ....	181
SECTION 1503. ACTION ON PLAN OF CONVERSION BY CONVERTING <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. ....	182

<del>SECTION 1504. VOTING BY CLASS OR DISTRICT].</del>	184
SECTION <u>1504</u> <del>1505</del> . FILINGS REQUIRED FOR CONVERSION; EFFECTIVE DATE. .	184
SECTION <u>1505</u> <del>1506</del> . EFFECT OF CONVERSION. ....	186
SECTION <u>1506</u> <del>1507</del> . MERGER .....	189
SECTION <u>1507</u> <del>1508</del> . NOTICE AND ACTION ON PLAN OF MERGER BY CONSTITUENT <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION .....	190
SECTION <u>1508</u> <del>1509</del> . APPROVAL OR ABANDONMENT OF MERGER BY <u>MEMBERS</u> <u>PARTICIPANTS</u> OF CONSTITUENT <u>LIMITED</u> COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.	191
SECTION <u>1509</u> <del>1510</del> . FILINGS REQUIRED FOR MERGER; EFFECTIVE DATE .....	193
SECTION <u>1510</u> <del>1511</del> . EFFECT OF MERGER .....	195
SECTION <u>1511</u> <del>1512</del> . CONSOLIDATION. ....	196
SECTION <u>1512</u> <del>1513</del> . [ARTICLE] NOT EXCLUSIVE .....	197

## [ARTICLE] 16 DISPOSITION OF ASSETS

SECTION 1601. DISPOSITION OF ASSETS NOT REQUIRING <u>MEMBER</u> <u>PARTICIPANT</u> APPROVAL. ....	198
SECTION 1602. <u>MEMBER</u> <del>PARTICIPANT</del> APPROVAL OF OTHER DISPOSITION OF ASSETS. ....	199
SECTION 1603. NOTICE AND ACTION ON DISPOSITION OF ASSETS. ....	199
<del>SECTION 1604. METHOD OF VOTING.</del> .....	200
SECTION <u>1604</u> <del>1605</del> . ACTION ON DISPOSITION OF ASSETS. ....	200

## [ARTICLE] 17 MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

SECTION 1701. RELATION TO RESTRAINT OF TRADE AND ANTITRUST LAWS ..	202
SECTION 1702. REQUIREMENTS OF OTHER LAWS .....	203
SECTION 1703. UNIFORMITY OF APPLICATION AND CONSTRUCTION .....	204
SECTION 1704. RELATION TO ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES IN GLOBAL AND NATIONAL COMMERCE ACT .....	204
<u>SECTION 1705. SAVINGS CLAUSE</u> .....	204
SECTION <u>1706</u> <del>1705</del> . EFFECTIVE DATE .....	204
<del>SECTION 1706. SAVINGS CLAUSE</del> .....	204



# UNIFORM LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT

## Prefatory Note

(1) This Draft attempts to provide an unincorporated and flexible organizational structure buttressed and combined with cooperative principles and values in order to obtain an increased equity investment opportunity necessary for both capital intensive and start-up businesses. It is an alternative to other cooperative and unincorporated structures already available under state laws.

It attempts to provide a flexible breastwork of mandatory and default rules that are grounded in cooperative values and participant governance. Nonetheless, the flexibility in this draft is not necessarily “hard-wired” such that it will in all cases be qualified as a cooperative, for example, under definitions of “cooperative” for various federal law provisions. *See generally* (3), *infra*.

To the extent it is already possible to qualify as a “cooperative” for federal purposes without being organized as a state law cooperative, other flexible forms of business organizations, like the LLC, may be used for cooperative purposes. This Draft, however, provides an efficient default template that encourages planners to utilize tested cooperative principles for a broad range of entities and purposes.

## (2) Introduction and Process

### (a) Freestanding and Nonexclusive Nature of the Act

The Committee is charged with drafting a Limited Cooperative Association Act. ***The Act is to be a free-standing act separate and apart from current cooperative acts and, therefore, is not a statutory replacement of other law but; rather, another statutory option for organizing cooperatives as a way to encourage economic development.***

It is important to remember that this act does not replace any existing state co-op laws and, therefore, fulfills a different niche in the cooperative economic ecosystem. Thus, some provisions will be different than the more corporate-like framework of existing traditional statutes. It is intended to provide a cooperative structure as an alternative to the LLC; and, in some ways, “investor ~~members~~ participants” are similar to limited partners in a limited partnership. It seeks to provide an alternative which accounts for cooperative principles to a *greater* extent, with *less* room for design abuse than can be engineered in a combination of entities. Nonetheless, though some features of the cooperative association are very similar to the features of other entities and descriptive analogies to other entities may be helpful, it is imperative to understand that the cooperative association is a unique entity with important distinctions from each of the other entities to which it is often compared.

~~The Committee's scope was originally limited to "Agriculture and Agriculture Related" purposes. In effect, neither the Iowa nor Minnesota Acts are limited to agriculture.~~

An overarching question raised by this project, and discussed at the Drafting Committee meetings, is what it means to be a cooperative. Older traditional statutes have found meaning and form by finding the definition of a cooperative in other law or by stating that the cooperative must be operated pursuant to a "cooperative plan," a term that is undefined and without fixed meaning even within the industry. As a practical matter, perhaps, the most important definition of "cooperative" appears under the guise of the definition of operating on a "cooperative basis" found in federal income tax law. A brief illustrative discussion of some of those definitions is contained in the next part of this preliminary note ("Cooperatives: Background Information").

The definitions of these terms have had a modicum of "evolvability" over time, at least on the margin (and concerning select issues). For example, the Service threw in the towel on the issue of whether operating on a cooperative basis required more than 50 percent of the cooperative's business be done with members on a patronage basis. (Rev. Rul. 93-21, 1993-1 C.B. 188, stating that the 50 percent threshold is not necessary). Further a frequently quoted passage from a *dissent* written by Justice Brandeis (and joined by Holmes) stated:

That no one plan of organization is to be labeled as truly co-operative to the exclusion of others was recognized by Congress in connection with co-operative banks and building and loan associations [citation omitted]. With the expansion of agricultural co-operatives it has been recognized repeatedly.

*Frost v. Corporation Comm. (Oklahoma)*, 278 U.S. 515 (1929) (Brandeis, J., dissenting, Westlaw p. 14).

Brandeis, as of 1929, also stated:

And experts in the Department of Agriculture, charged with disseminating information to farmers and legislatures, have warned against any crystallization of the co-operative plan, so as to exclude any type of co-operation.

The genesis of the project was the enactment of the "Wyoming Processing Cooperative Law" in 2001 and the "Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act" in 2003. The Province of Saskatchewan enacted an Act for similar purposes that predated the Wyoming law but that act took a significantly different approach. Tennessee, Iowa and Wisconsin have enacted statutes based on the Minnesota Act. Similar legislation was introduced in Vermont and Missouri but not passed. Nebraska has been studying an act and it may be introduced in 2007.

The Committee's scope was originally limited to "Agriculture and Agriculture Related"

purposes. In effect, neither the Iowa nor Minnesota Acts are limited to agriculture.

### **(b) Cooperative Values**

The Committee has carefully considered traditional cooperative values and has made every reasonable attempt to integrate them into this draft as either mandates or default rules. This represents a more explicit design than current state cooperative law. The attention to cooperative values was necessary because the project expressly contemplates the addition of investor members (beyond nonvoting preferred stock as has long been available to cooperatives under existing state law).

The addition of investor members, however, is one of extent and not kind. As explained later in this preliminary note, one cooperative value is democratic member control. This, at base, means that those *using* the cooperative control it. Member control remains an important part of this draft even though it allows for investor members. There has long been, however; even if ignored, an economic trade-off in cooperatives between equity and control and this act and those state laws on which it is based attempts to recognize and quantify this trade-off.

All businesses, including cooperatives, continually monitor and balance equity structure; which unavoidably includes both long-term debt and equity. Creditors, too, exert control over decisions. Express covenants and “deemed insecure” clauses represent control by the creditor, no matter of the identity of the creditor (e.g., secondary market standards and requirements in some co-op sectors). Further, even under Capper-Volstead, preferred equity capital may demand a high fixed rate of return as long as all patron members have “one vote.” This act is an attempt to reduce fixed costs associated with debt and preferred equity for purposes of economic development.

There are several formulations of “cooperative principles.” As a matter of general consensus they include voluntary and open membership; democratic member control; member economic participation; autonomy and independence; education, training and information; cooperation among cooperatives; and, concern for community. This draft contains specific provisions that contemplate these values.

One of the fulcrums regarding cooperative values in this draft is Section 104, captioned “Nature of Limited Cooperative Association.” It addresses the values of voluntary membership, member economic participation, and autonomy and independence. Again, autonomy must be placed within the practical context of long-term debt and equity. Voluntary membership remains voluntary in the sense that this act requires consent. Open membership has been compromised under similar existing law and remains so here in order to allow (but not require) the formation of “closed” cooperatives. Closed cooperative structure is necessary for patron members to share the increased value of their equity and to provide member liquidity. These features make a business formed in general conformance with other cooperative values more attractive.

Section 904, captioned “Allocations of Profits and Losses,” expressly provides for the values of member economic participation; education, training and information; and cooperation among cooperatives. One of the trade-off concerns “democratic member control.” Sections 411(a), 412, 414, 704 and 716(a) all concern this trade-off.

“Concern for community” is directly addressed in Section 720 which varies the law generally applicable to; for example, corporate directors, to allow the directors of a limited cooperative to consider a number of community constituencies in making decisions.

In sum, this draft expressly considers the important traditional cooperative values and provides reasoned departures from those values only where economically necessary. Its intention is to expand the use of entities recognizing cooperative principles.

Finally, this draft is flexible enough to form a limited cooperative which operates like a traditional cooperative. It is the Committee’s understanding that several such cooperatives have formed under the Minnesota act, one of this act’s predecessors.

### **(3) Cooperatives: General Background Information**

Traditionally, cooperatives have been organized as corporations under State laws specifically enacted to authorize the creation of businesses operated on a cooperative basis. The statutes direct organizers to follow so-called cooperative principles of user-control, user-benefit, and user-ownership. Voting rights are only available to patron-users of the cooperative’s services and earnings are allocated to patrons on the basis of use, rather than on the basis of investment. Member-patrons are the primary source of equity, which is accumulated over time in the form of retained earnings allocated to equity accounts of the patrons on the basis of each patron’s pro rata share of business conducted each year with the cooperative. No market exists for this equity and it is usually only redeemable at face value by the cooperative at the discretion of the cooperative’s board of directors.

The new cooperative acts (Wyoming, Minnesota, Tennessee, and Iowa) on which this project is based are sometimes known as “New Generation Cooperative” (“NGC”) acts though that name has not gained a precise technical meaning and one of the primary reasons for this project is to attempt to gain a measure of uniformity between and among limited cooperative association acts as they are adopted by the states and to provide as well-drafted and considered an act as reasonably possible.

In fact, a new cooperative model gained some popularity, particularly in the Upper Midwest starting in the 1970’s. The features that distinguish *these* “New Generation” cooperatives from traditional cooperatives include: (1) a new equity accumulation program based on substantial upfront investments by patron-members, (2) a tie-in between equity investment and the right and obligation to deliver a fixed quantity of product to the cooperative each year, and (3) a right of patron-members to transfer their equity to another person eligible to become a

patron-member at whatever price is acceptable to both parties. While traditional cooperatives usually seek to maximize membership, New Generation cooperatives are “closed-end” with a limited number of members.

While New Generation cooperatives involve some significant departures from traditional cooperative structure, they have been organized under traditional cooperative statutes. Thus they have limited voting rights to patron-users and allocated earnings to users based on use.

The new cooperative acts on which this project is based are sometimes known as “LLC-Cooperative” laws though that name has not gained a precise technical meaning. The forerunners to this project differ in several important ways from traditional cooperative laws. First, the entities created are unincorporated associations. Thus they have the option, under the Internal Revenue Service check-the-box regulations, to be taxed as partnerships rather than as cooperative associations. Second, up to 85 percent of the voting rights can be vested in non-patron investor members. And third, up to 85 percent of the earnings can be directed to non-patron investor members on the basis of investment. The stated purpose of those laws, as well as this project, is to provide a vehicle for economic development (especially, though by no means exclusively in rural areas).

The new cooperative acts are more flexible than traditional cooperative acts and such flexibility moves away from fail-safe statutory drafting for purposes of qualifying as a “cooperative” under other federal and state laws and regulations. The primary “other laws” are anti-trust law, taxation, securities law, and access to special cooperative loan provisions and institutions like the Farm Credit System.

An example of how other laws relate to the law of cooperatives is the Capper-Volstead Act of 1922. Without the Capper-Volstead Act, the Sherman Act of 1890 would apply to make most farmer marketing contracts with cooperatives *per se* illegal restraints of trade because the contracts fix prices. That is, when farmers market products through cooperatives they agree on prices they will charge and may agree to sell *exclusively* to the cooperative. The Capper-Volstead Act provides limited, but important protection from the Sherman Act. In order for a cooperative to qualify for the protection: (1) only agricultural producers may be voting members; (2) the cooperative must be operated for the mutual benefit of members as producers; (3) no member may have more than one vote *or* dividends on stock may not exceed 8% per year; and (4) the value of products marketed for members must be greater than the value of products marketed for nonmembers. Many traditional state agricultural (and general purpose) cooperative statutes “hard-wire” compliance with Capper-Volstead by, for example, mandating the 8% dividend limit on equity. The LLC-Cooperative statutes, on the other hand, follow the general trend in unincorporated statutes by allowing a cooperative to *decide* whether to qualify for the antitrust protection provided by the Capper-Volstead Act. Thus, the 8% dividend limitation is not mandated by the LLC-Cooperative statutes.

Similarly, the federal income tax law as of 2006 ~~2005~~ delineates requirements that

associations must meet to qualify for taxation under Subchapter T of the Internal Revenue Code (patronage refunds not taxable at the cooperative level). The Code further delineates more requirements to qualify for tax treatment under Section 521 (for *farmer* cooperatives with additional tax benefits) as of 2006 ~~2005~~. Qualification for cooperative taxation, however, is inconsistent with tax treatment as a partnership. Thus, the LLC-Cooperative model allows flexibility for the organization to be taxed as a partnership or as a cooperative as the organization itself chooses. The LLC-Cooperative statutes enacted to date are an option to, not a replacement for, existing cooperative laws.

The Drafting Committee was established by the Conference at the 2003 Annual Meeting pursuant to a Study Report and met for the first time December 12-14, 2003. It has met each Spring and Fall since then. The first meeting of the Drafting Committee discussed substantive and general drafting and formatting issues, including the level of detail appropriate for the act and used the “Wyoming Processing Cooperative Law” as a model. The Committee determined that a higher level of detail than that found in the Wyoming law, following the general “look and feel” of general and traditional cooperative acts, was appropriate. Discussion at subsequent Drafting Committee meetings focused on substantive issues within the context of a draft closely following the Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act which integrated some of the substantive discussion from the first meeting.

The Drafting Committee was originally asked to prepare a “Uniform Agricultural and Agricultural Related Cooperatives Act.” However, at the 2006 ~~2005~~ NCCUSL Annual Meeting, the charge was amended to draft a “Uniform Limited Cooperative Association ~~Associations~~ Act.” Thus the scope of the project was arguably expanded from a law targeted at agricultural cooperatives to one available to a wide range of enterprises. The reason for the change in scope sounded in both technical drafting issues and policy. *First*, the Conference struggled for nearly two years to devise a definition of “Agricultural and Agricultural Related” that was precise yet not both over and under inclusive. From that limited perspective the change in scope can be seen as a change in “inclusive/permissive” to “exclusive/prohibited” or, stated another way, from a positive to a negative definition. The foregoing change in approach was to remove ambiguity from the draft. *Second*, it was difficult to articulate a reasoned policy statement concerning why the project should be limited to “agricultural,” no matter how defined. *Finally*, the leading cooperative association laws as they currently exist were not limited to “agricultural” uses even though some notion of “agricultural” remains included in their names. Thus, attempting to limit the application of the project to “agricultural” was inconsistent with existing acts and cast doubt about whether NCCUSL ~~ULC~~ could succeed its overarching organizational mission encouraging uniformity in state laws.

The current draft is the result of efforts by the Committee to move in this direction. The Committee has had only limited opportunity to discuss the specific language of this draft and continues to discuss the appropriateness of exclusions, if any from the draft.

#### **(4) Further Background on Flexibility and Current Non-Law Constraints**

In numerous discussions of the Committee, it has been observed that it is important for Limited Cooperative Associations that would be created under the Uniform Limited Cooperative Association ~~Associations~~ Act (the “Act”) to maintain qualification or exemption status available to traditional cooperative organizations. This discussion is intended to focus those issues without being an in-depth research report regarding any of them. It will identify some of the relevant federal statutes and pose an issue under each of them and will provide, as an example, more discussion of the application of Subchapter T of the Internal Revenue Code as a prototypical analytical approach undertaken under other federal statutes.

Despite a desire on the part of some people to try to preserve qualification or exemption requirements for purposes of other law (non-state) for Limited Cooperative Associations under the Act, some have suggested that is not likely to happen with organizations organized under the Act. A bit of research suggests there are reasons to believe there exists (to some degree) mitigating conditions that narrow the concerns that associations formed under the Act will be unable to meet the qualification requirements for co-ops under other law.

This part of the Preliminary Note focuses, for illustration, on the question of whether an entity will qualify for a qualification or exemption under statutes based on the quantity of business done by the entity with members and patrons. It does not look at other requirements for qualification or exemption, such as whether the entity is required to allocate and distribute patronage refunds, whether the entity has one member-one vote, whether the entity must be involved in agriculture and its members be agricultural producers, whether patron members are the only ones allowed to vote or whether an entity must be a corporation.

The following five (5) statutes have a quantitative requirement:

(1) 7 U.S.C. § 291 (quantitative requirement in definition of cooperative in Capper-Volstead federal antitrust exemption);

(2) 12 U.S.C. § 1141j(a) (quantitative requirement in definition of cooperative for farm credit purposes);

(3) 12 U.S.C. § 2129 (quantitative requirement in definition of cooperative for borrowing from bank for cooperatives);

(4) 49 U.S.C. § 303(b) (quantitative requirement in definition of cooperative for ICC exemption); and

(5) 12 U.S.C. § 3015 (§105 (a), Pub.L. 95-351, 92 Stat. 499, 506 (August 20, 1978)) (quantitative requirement in definition of cooperative in National Consumer Cooperative Bank Act).

(Taken from *Conway County Farmers Association v. U.S.*, 588 F.2d 592, 1978 U.S. App. LEXIS

7273, 78-2 U.S. Tax Cas. (CCH) P9840, 42 A.F.T.R. 2d (RIA) 6323.)

Generally, each of the listed statutes require the association to conduct a specified quantity of business (usually more than 50%) with members and/or patrons than with non-members to be a “cooperative” for purposes of the statute.

Thus, if a Limited Cooperative Association were structured and operated to meet the required quantitative amount of business with members/patrons, it would meet the qualification. *For this purpose only*, outside investment in the entity is not relevant although such investment may be relevant for voting requirements or other requirements.

From a federal income tax standpoint, the Internal Revenue Service took the position that to be “a corporation operating on a cooperative basis” under Subchapter T (§1381(a)(2)) required the corporation to conduct more business with members and patrons than with non-members. Rev. Rul. 72-602, 1972-2 Cum. Bull. 511. The Service did not prevail on this requirement in three cases: *Conway County Farmers Ass’n v. U.S.*, 588 F.2d 592 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1978); *Columbus Food & Veg. Coop v. U.S.*, 7 Claims Ct. 561 (1985); *Geauga Landmark, Inc. v. U.S.*, #81-942 (Nor. Dist. Ohio 1985).

As a result, the Service dropped this requirement and has said the “member/patron” portion of a cooperative corporation’s business (and patronage refunds resulting from it) could receive patronage refund treatment under Subchapter T but the net profits/losses from the non-member/patron business would be taxable in the same manner as a non-cooperative corporation.

“Whether a nonexempt cooperative is entitled to the benefits of Subchapter T depends upon the finding that it is ‘operating on a cooperative basis’ under 26 U.S.C. § 1381 (a)(2).” *Geauga Landmark, Inc.*, *supra*. This determination obviously needs to be made on a case by case factual basis.

The point of this is the Cooperative Association ~~Associations~~ Act could hardwire results for certain other law but in doing so it could eliminate the flexibility of the statute. It is likely the ultimate results under other will need to be left to practitioners and users of the Act to craft structures that will obtain the benefits of various other statutes as desired. This may require knowledge and skill and leave a trap for the unwary, but to accomplish one of the primary goals of the Act, this may be necessary. It may ultimately require administrative determinations and rulings for final guidance in specific instances.

## **(5) Overview of this Draft**

This draft draws from other organizational law including the Uniform Limited Partnership Act (2001), limited liability company acts, the Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act, several modern “traditional” cooperative acts (specifically including without limitation: Colorado, Ohio, Oregon and Wisconsin), and the Model Business Corporation Act.



Even though the draft relies, in part, on general organizational law outside cooperatives, it makes every reasonable attempt to acknowledge the fact that cooperatives are a different kind of organization legally, historically, and functionally and that limited cooperative associations, in turn, add a dimension to traditional cooperatives. Thus, for example, this draft has a strong participant/member focus. Illustratively, the bylaws must be amended by members and not the board of directors which is somewhat unusual even in cooperative law. The specific size and purpose of the cooperatives contemplated by this act, however, support the member focus. Moreover, unlike the trend in corporate law, this draft generally requires supermajority voting of members on fundamental matters.

On the other hand, this draft provides more flexibility for attracting capital from outside the community of users and gives cooperatives the authority to erode producer capital lock-in in its organic rules. Thus, it allows wide latitude for both patron members/participants (*e.g.* producers/users of the cooperative) and investor member/participants, within limitations, to provide for the sharing of net proceeds, surplus, or profit and governance participation between patron and investor member/participants. The constraints on investor member participant participation in this draft are tighter than those found in most, if not all, the “new generation” cooperative statutes. This clearly distinguishes this cooperative draft from limited liability company statutes in an attempt to maintain the “co-op brand.” Over the evolutionary course of this project the default rules have probably moved closer to the look and feel of mid-twentieth century corporate-like cooperatives.

The 2006 Annual Meeting Draft contains substantial and numerous revisions from the 2005 Annual Meeting Draft reflecting Committee decisions at its Fall 2005 and Spring 2006 meetings.

The drafting decisions made and directed at the Spring 2006 meeting are reflected in this Draft and include, most substantially, a revision of the member participant voting provisions, derivative actions, and board of director organization. Other significant decisions made at the Spring meeting concerned the financial rights of members participants.

The February 2006 Draft reflected a number of noteworthy Committee directions. For example the nomenclature changed from “member” to “participant”; from “nonpatron member” to “investor participant”; the term “association” was inserted behind the word “cooperative” wherever appropriate to avoid interpretive confusion and to emphasize that this is a different type of cooperative within the umbrella term; the February 2006 draft also changed the method of voting for purposes of Committee discussion in response to questions raised on the floor of the 2005 Annual Meeting such that fundamental changes require approval of both “classes” of participants; “conversions” were added; another approach to integrate the term “consolidation” has been attempted by the reporters; and, for the first time, the article on “sale of assets” was included; the definitions were completely reworked in light of the substantive changes made by the Committee in its on-going discussion the inconsistent treatment of proxy has been remedied (no proxies are allowed); the “Reporters’ Notes” on participant actions (derivative actions) and

under selected other sections now reflect research conducted by the reporters as requested by the Committee over the past two meetings; and, the “filings” were given substantial attention and editing though they may need continued attention.

The entire draft has ~~twice~~ undergone a heavy Style Committee edit five times since the 2005 Annual Meeting.

~~This is a work still in process. There remain both technical drafting issues and substantive policy ones that may need to be revisited and confirmed. For example this draft repeats the mantra “unless otherwise provided in the organic rules” almost endlessly instead of centralizing “nonwaivable” provisions by reference in a single section as *do* RUPA, ULPA, and ULLCA. The repetition may be helpful to identify nonwaivable provisions for later centralization. The reporters are cognizant that the repetition is troublesome and started to coalesce those references into a list. That effort was jettisoned, only for now, until the shape of the act continues to evolve. That remains a “thing to do” but is beyond discussing the use in each section as the Committee does its work; the overarching task remains unripe though it will quickly ripen. There, too, are probable errors in cross-referencing as the section numbers continue to change though it is hoped less appear in this draft than previous drafts. Nonetheless substantial progress has been made by the Committee since the 2005 Annual Meeting. Finally, the Reporters’ Notes (now relegated to the blackline version of the March 2007 Committee Draft) contain more, rather than fewer questions, as the draft matures to address finer grained issues. These questions should be viewed as evidence of progress and maturity and not a lack of either. Moreover, many of the ~~some~~ questions are retained in the Notes for historical ~~future~~ reference in drafting official Comments even though the Committee has resolved them.~~

~~Please note that James B. Dean joined the project as a new “Associate Reporter” in Fall 2005 and, as noted in the Committee memorandum for the October 2005 meeting, John Stieff is the Committee’s new liaison to the “Style Committee.”~~

1                   **UNIFORM LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT**

2  
3                                   **[ARTICLE] 1**

4                                   **GENERAL PROVISIONS**

5                   **SECTION 101. SHORT TITLE.** This [act] may be cited as the Uniform  
6 Limited Cooperative Association Act.

7                                   **Reporters' Note**

8                   The name of the act and the association under it is intended to differentiate them from  
9 other types of cooperative statutes and entities. This is the second time the name has changed for  
10 these purposes and is new to this Spring 2007 Draft. As of this writing it has not yet been  
11 approved by the NCCUSL Executive Committee. The first was the ~~The~~ addition of "association"  
12 which was hoped to mitigate ~~mitigates~~, to some extent, concerns that the Act be confused with  
13 corporate based statutes. It did little to mitigate continuing concerns about co-op "branding."  
14 Include explanation of name. ~~Drop in name memo: add mixed, hybrid, unincorporated;~~  
15 ~~expanded.~~  
16

17                   **SECTION 102. DEFINITIONS.** In this [act]:

18                   (1) "Articles of organization" means initial, amended, or restated articles of organization  
19 of a limited cooperative association which contain ~~containing~~ the information required or  
20 permitted in Section 302. In the case of a foreign cooperative, the term includes all records that:

21                                   (A) have a function similar to articles of organization under this [act]; and

22                                   (B) are required to be filed in the office of the [Secretary of State] or other  
23 official having custody of articles of organization in the state or country under whose law the  
24 foreign cooperative is organized.

25                   (2) "Bylaws" means initial, amended, or restated bylaws of a limited cooperative  
26 association as provided in Section 304.

(3) “Contribution” means a benefit that a person provides to a limited cooperative association ~~in order~~ to become a member participant or in the person’s capacity as a member participant.

(4) “Cooperative” means a limited cooperative association or an entity organized under any cooperative law of any jurisdiction.

~~(5) “Cooperative association” means an association organized under this [act].~~

~~(6) “Debtor in bankruptcy” means a person that is the subject of:~~

~~(A) an order for relief under Article 11 of the United States Code or comparable order under a successor statute of general application; or~~

~~(B) comparable relief under federal, state, or foreign law governing insolvency.~~

~~(57)~~ “Designated office” means: ~~(A)~~ with respect to a limited cooperative association or a foreign cooperative, the office that it is required to designate and maintain under Section 116(a)(1); ~~or~~

~~(B) with respect to a foreign cooperative its principal office.~~

~~(68)~~ “Distribution” means a transfer of money or other property from a limited cooperative association to a member participant because of the member’s participant’s financial rights or to a transferee of a member’s participant’s financial rights.

~~(79)~~ “Domestic entity” means an entity organized under the laws of this state.

~~(840)~~ “Entity” means a person other than an individual, whether domestic or foreign.

~~(944)~~ “Financial rights” means the right to participate in allocations and distributions as provided in ~~under~~ [Articles] 9 and 11 but does not include rights or obligations under a marketing contract governed by [Article] 6.

1           (10+2) “Foreign cooperative” means an entity organized in a jurisdiction other than this  
2 state under a law similar to this [act].

3           (11+3) “Foreign entity” means an entity that is organized under the laws of a jurisdiction  
4 other than this state.

5           (12+4) “Governance rights” means the right to participate in governance of a limited  
6 cooperative association as provided in ~~under~~ [Article] 4.

7           (13+5) “Investor member participant” means a person admitted as a member that  
8 ~~participant who~~ is not required by the organic rules to conduct patronage business with a the  
9 limited cooperative association in order to receive financial rights.

10           (14) “Limited cooperative association” means an association organized under this [act].

11           (15) “Member” means a person that is a patron member or investor member in a limited  
12 cooperative association. The term does not include a person that has dissociated as a member.

13           (16) “Member’s interest” means the interest of a patron member or investor member  
14 under Section 501.

15           (17) “Members’ meeting” means an annual or special members’ meeting.

16           (18+6) “Organic law” means the statute providing for the creation of an entity or  
17 principally governing its internal affairs.

18           (19+7) “Organic rules” means the articles of organization and bylaws of a limited  
19 cooperative association.

20           (20) “Organizer” means an individual who signs the articles of organization.

21           (18) “~~Participant~~” means a person that is a patron participant or an investor participant in  
22 ~~a cooperative association. The term does not include a person that has dissociated as a~~

1 participant.

2 (19) ~~“Participant’s interest” means the interest of a patron participant or an investor~~  
3 ~~participant under Section 501.~~

4 (20) ~~“Participants’ meeting” means an annual or special participants’ meeting.~~

5 (21) “Patron” means a person that conducts economic activity with a limited cooperative  
6 association which entitles the person to receive financial rights based on patronage.

7 (22) “Patron member participant” means a person admitted as a member participant that  
8 is permitted or required to conduct patronage with the limited cooperative association ~~in order~~ to  
9 receive financial rights.

10 (23) “Patronage” means business transactions between a limited cooperative association  
11 and a person which entitle ~~that entitle~~ the person to receive financial rights based on the value or  
12 quantity of business done between the association and ~~with~~ the person.

13 (24) “Person” means an individual, corporation, business trust, cooperative, estate, trust,  
14 partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, limited cooperative; association, joint  
15 venture, association, public corporation, ~~or~~ government or governmental subdivision, agency, or  
16 instrumentality, or any other legal or commercial entity.

17 (25) “Principal office” means ~~the office, whether or not in this state, where~~ the principal  
18 executive office of a limited cooperative association or a foreign cooperative, whether or not in  
19 this state. ~~is located.~~

20 (26) “Record”, used as a noun, means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium  
21 or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.

22 (27) “Required information” means the information a limited cooperative association is

required to maintain under Section 113.

(28) “Sign” means, with the present intent to authenticate a record:

(A) to execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or

(B) to attach to or logically associate with an electronic symbol, sound, or process to or with a record.

(29) “State” means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.

(30) “Transfer” includes an assignment, conveyance, deed, bill of sale, lease, mortgage, security interest, encumbrance, gift, and transfer by operation of law.

(31) “Voting group” means any combination of one or more voting members in one or more districts or classes that under the organic rules or this [act] are entitled to vote and can be counted together collectively on a matter at a meeting of shareholders.

~~(3234)~~ “Voting member participant” means a member participant that, under the organic law or organic rules ~~of a cooperative association~~, has a right to vote on matters subject to vote by members under the organic law or organic rules. ~~participants.~~

(33) “Voting power” means the total current power of members to vote on a particular matter for which a vote may or is to be taken.

### **Reporters’ Note**

The ~~2007 February 2006~~ draft has undergone extensive changes. The balance of the Note is for historical purposes.

As discussed in greater detail in the Reporters’ Note to Section 404, the definitions need tuning. In particular, “patron”, “patron member” and “nonpatron member” are currently under

1 reconsideration by the Drafting Committee. “Financial Interest” is used extensively in Article 4  
2 but not defined. The term “financial interest”, as noted in the Reporters’ Note, is also being  
3 reconsidered. It performs the same function as “transferable interest” in ULLCA, ULPA (2001),  
4 and UPA (1997). Below are two rough definitional suggestions from the Reporters ~~Reporters~~<sup>2</sup>  
5 for discussion purposes:

- 6  
7 • “Patron membership interest” means the membership interest providing a patron  
8 rights in governance and a transferable interest [financial interest] of the  
9 cooperative as a member as established by the [Act]; and
- 10  
11 • “Transferable interest” means the right to receive distributions to members but  
12 does not include the right to receive payments based on a separate marketing  
13 contract, if any, between the member and the cooperative.  
14

15 Note that distributions are distinct from allocations in virtually all organizational statutes.  
16 Distributions are actual payments of money or money’s worthwhile allocations are accounting  
17 concepts, *e.g.*, the capital accounts of partners in a partnership.  
18

19 An observer has suggested that the definition of “patronage” (subsection 21) be revised to  
20 read as follows:

21  
22 “Patronage” means business transactions between a cooperative  
23 and a person which entitle the person to receive financial rights,  
24 distributions, or payment from the cooperative based on the value  
25 or quantity of such business, done with such person under a pre-  
26 existing legal obligation to receive the amount paid, which is  
27 determined by reference to the net earnings of the cooperative from  
28 all business done with or for such persons.  
29

30 All references to “cooperative plan” have been deleted consistent with prior and  
31 continuing committee discussion.  
32

33 The definition of “domestic cooperative” expressly includes cooperatives formed outside  
34 this Act. *See, e.g.*, subsection 109(d). Is it necessary to define “designated office” for purposes  
35 of the service of process provision?  
36

37 The definition of Bylaws must be read in light of section 305.  
38

39 “Financial Rights”: allocation and distribution includes the rights to distributions in  
40 liquidation, rights to receive dividends if dividends are a method used to distribute funds, rights  
41 to receive patronage allocations and dividends, redemption of retained patronage allocations or  
42 per unit retains; rights to receive partnership allocations and distributions. It does not include  
43 amounts to which a patron participant would be entitled under a marketing contract.



1 “Governance Rights” include the right to vote, the right to receive notices of participant  
2 meetings, the right to participate in meetings of a district or other subdivision of participants, and  
3 the right to be represented by delegates from a district or other subdivision of participants.  
4

5 Section 102 (3): The comment should include reference to the *Stafford* case, include  
6 examples, and, state that some states may limit the definition of “Contribution” by Constitutional  
7 provision.  
8

9 There was discussion at the last meeting about whether “organic rules” should be  
10 expanded. No modification was made here but see Article 5.  
11

12 Is “financial rights” used appropriately in subsections (21) and (23)?  
13

14 Section 102(5): See Section 103.  
15

### 16 **Reporters’ Note on Notice**

17 At the direction of the Committee prior Section 103 (“Knowledge and Notice”) is deleted  
18 in this draft. It is governed by other law.  
19

20 Source: Derived from ULPA (2001). The LLC Act Drafting Committee has spent much  
21 time reworking and redrafting this Section. During that discussion, as in past meetings of this  
22 Drafting Committee, the necessity of including this provision was questioned. This section  
23 varies from ULPA (2001) because it does not need to deal with the unique statements under  
24 limited partnership law. Therefore it is approximately one-third shorter than its limited  
25 partnership analogue.  
26

27 The LLC Act Drafting Committee included the following in a recent draft:  
28

#### 29 **SECTION 103. KNOWLEDGE AND NOTICE.**

30 (a) A person knows a fact when any of the following apply:

31 (1) the person is an individual who is consciously  
32 aware of the fact;

33 (2) the person is deemed to know the fact under  
34 subsection (b) or (c) or other law.

35 (b) A person that is not a member is deemed to know of a  
36 limitation on authority to transfer real property as provided in  
37 Section 302(4).

38 (c) A person has notice of a fact when any of the following  
39 apply:

40 (1) the person has reason to know the fact from all  
41 of the facts known to the person at the time in question;

42 (2) the person is deemed to have notice of it under

1 subsection (d) or (e);

2 (d) A person not a member has notice of:

3 (1) another person's dissociation as a member of a  
4 member-managed limited liability company, 90 days after a  
5 Section 604 statement of dissociation pertaining to the other person  
6 becomes effective;

7 (2) another person's ceasing to be a manager of a  
8 manager-managed limited liability company, 90 days after a  
9 Section 412 statement of manager cessation pertaining to the other  
10 person becomes effective;

11 (3) a limited liability company's dissolution, 90  
12 days after a Section 710(1) statement of dissolution becomes  
13 effective;

14 (4) a limited liability company's termination, 90  
15 days after a Section 710(2) statement of termination becomes  
16 effective; and

17 (5) a limited liability company's merger,  
18 conversion, or domestications, 90 days after an [article 10]  
19 statement of merger, conversion, or domestication becomes  
20 effective.

21 (e) A limited liability company is deemed to know or have  
22 notice of a fact relating to the limited liability company both as  
23 provided by other law and when either of the following apply:

24 (1) in a member-managed limited liability company,  
25 a member knows or has notice of the fact, except in the case of a  
26 fraud on the limited liability company committed by or with the  
27 consent of the member;

28 (2) in a manager-managed limited liability  
29 company, a manager knows or has notice of the fact, except in the  
30 case of a fraud on the limited liability company committed by or  
31 with the consent of the manager.

32 (f) In a manager-managed limited liability company, a  
33 member's knowledge or notice of a fact relating to the limited  
34 liability company is not knowledge of or notice to the limited  
35 liability company, except as provided:

36 (1) in subsection (e)(2);

37 (2) in Section 302 (statement of authority); and

38 (3) by law other than this [act].  
39

40 **SECTION 103. LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION SUBJECT TO**

41 **AMENDMENT OR REPEAL OF [ACT].** A limited cooperative association governed by this

[act] is subject to any amendment or repeal of this [act].

### Reporters' Note

Apparently some states have constitutional provisions concerning this reservation for corporations (at least). Does this section, therefore, need a legislative note?

Tenn. Code. Annot. Section 43-38-102 states: "The general assembly has the power to amend or repeal all or part of this chapter at any time and all domestic cooperatives subject to this chapter shall be governed by such amendment in Appeal. See Minn. Stat. Annot. Section 308B.101.

The ~~revised~~ language is taken from UPA (1997) and the MBCA, is present in ULLCA, ULLCA II, ULPA (2001). Its purpose is to avoid Constitutional Contract Clause issues like those raised in Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 17 U.S. (Wheat.) 518 (1819). See, e.g., Starkey v. Alaska Airlines, Inc., 68 Wash.2d 318, 413 P.2d 352 (1966). The Committee specifically voted on leaving this in the draft on reconsideration.

### SECTION 104. NATURE, ~~PURPOSE, AND DURATION~~ OF LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.

(a) ~~The nature of a~~ A limited cooperative association organized under this [act] ~~Act is to~~ be an autonomous unincorporated association of persons united voluntarily to meet their mutual interests ~~economic, social and cultural needs and aspirations~~ at a practicable ~~rate of~~ cost through a jointly owned enterprise primarily and democratically controlled by those persons which ~~enterprise that~~ permits combining:

(1) ownership, financing, ~~control~~ and receipt of benefits by the members for whose interests the association is formed; and ~~based on use by the persons using the association;~~ ~~with~~

(2) separate investments in the association by members ~~persons~~ who may receive returns on their investments and a share of control.

~~(b) A cooperative association is an entity distinct from its participants.~~

~~(c) A cooperative association may be organized under this [act] for any lawful purpose, regardless of whether or not for profit except [designate prohibited purposes].~~

~~(d) Unless the articles of organization state a term for a cooperative association's existence, the cooperative association has a perpetual duration.~~

## Reporters' Note

~~Subsection (a) is new and the balance of the section is unchanged save renumbering.~~

This section ~~Subsection (a)~~ answers the question that has been repeatedly raised by individual observers, Committee members and Commissioners at the annual meetings in each of the past three years. Its general substance is a nonexclusive amalgamation from this act's provisions, the Michigan Cooperative Act of 1865 (which a secondary source states is prototypical) and the International Co-operative Alliance Statement of Cooperative Identity (1995). It is also generally informed by Committee discussions; Hagen Henry, Guidelines for Cooperative Legislation (2d rev. 2005) (International Labor Organizations); and, various publicly available statements of cooperative principals (and values) from NCBA. This, of course, is not the exclusive place that determines the nature of the entity. For example see Section 501 (especially subsections (b) and (c) which are new to the Fall 2006 draft).

The Comments to this section should contain examples of cooperative principles and values as well as general *types* of secondary sources that describe them. The Committee also suggested the Comments might address “formed by users, primary benefit to user”; similarly situated members treated substantially the same”, cooperatives treat people “equitably” not “equally”. This section reflects the act’s intention to reflect the fundamental cooperative principles including voluntary membership, control by users, members’ economic participation, and autonomy and independence. Note, the principles of cooperation among cooperatives, and training and education, are reflected in Section 904(c)(2) and concern for community is reflected in Section 721.

~~Subsections (b) and (d) seem well settled as does most of Subsection (c). Indeed, much of Subsection (c) has been long accepted by the Committee (see below).~~

Subsection (c) states “any lawful purpose” which is consistent with the unincorporated acts promulgated by the Conference. It is also consistent with the general laws of cooperatives which in some states reference or are included in not-for-profit acts. Finally, it is consistent with the historical roots of cooperatives as mutual aid societies.

1 Subsection (be) also reflects the decision by the Uniform Law Commission at the 2005  
2 Annual Meeting to delete any reference to “agricultural or agricultural related” and, instead, list  
3 specific purposes for which cooperatives may not be used. The “except” language is similar to  
4 the language in Section 3 of RULPA 1976/1985. The Committee may desire to consider  
5 inserting “subject to any law of this state governing or regulating business” which is included in  
6 ULLCA 1996 (after the words “any lawful purpose”). See Section 1702.

7  
8 The Minnesota Cooperative Association Act states:

9  
10 “[F]or any other purposes that cooperatives are authorized to  
11 perform by law,” Minn. Stat. Ann. § 308B. 201(3).

12  
13 Minnesota’s general cooperative law has the following purpose:

14  
15 “[F]or the purposes of conducting an agricultural, dairy, marketing,  
16 transportation, warehousing, commission, mechanical, mercantile,  
17 electrical, heat, light, or power business, or for any other lawful  
18 purpose.” Minn. Stat. Ann. § 308A.101(1).

19  
20 Even though it appears the general Minnesota Cooperative Act reflects a modern trend; at  
21 least some states, maintain different cooperative statutes for different types of cooperatives.

22  
23 South Dakota’s general cooperative statute (which was enacted in 1939 and amended in  
24 1968 and 1978 states:

25  
26 “Cooperatives may be organized under this chapter for any lawful  
27 purpose except banking and insurance.” SDCL § 47-15-2.

28  
29 The “whether or not for profit” language comes from other unincorporated entity law to  
30 avoid problems associated with the word “business” in general partnership law (primarily  
31 because of the question whether a not-for-profit or governmental entity was authorized to  
32 conduct business and, secondarily, because of questions by estate and family business planners  
33 about whether “business” allowed the mere holding of property). Traditional cooperatives may,  
34 in many states, organize under not-for-profit or “business” (for-profit general); corporation acts.  
35 Cooperative values, however, are probably attuned to a “third-way” that is neither for-profit or  
36 “not-for-profit” (mutual benefit of their members). ~~Perhaps perhaps~~ that is the meaning of  
37 operating at cost under statements of cooperative principles or operating on a “cooperative plan”  
38 under statutes using that phrase without further definition.

39  
40 **SECTION 105. PURPOSE AND DURATION OF LIMITED COOPERATIVE**  
41 **ASSOCIATION.**

(a) A limited cooperative association is an entity distinct from its members.

(b) A limited cooperative association may be organized under this [act] for any lawful purpose, whether or not for profit, [except] [designated prohibited purposes].

(c) Unless the articles of organization state a term for a limited cooperative association's existence, the association has a perpetual duration.

## Reporters' Note

Subsections (a) and (c) seem well settled as does most of Subsection (b). Indeed, much of Subsection (b) has been long accepted by the Committee (see below).

Subsection (b) states “any lawful purpose” which is consistent with the unincorporated acts promulgated by the Conference. It is also consistent with the general laws of cooperatives which in some states reference or are included in not-for-profit acts. Finally, it is consistent with the historical roots of cooperatives as mutual aid societies.

**SECTION ~~105~~ 106. POWERS.** A limited cooperative association has the capacity to  
sue and be sued in its own name and power to do all things necessary or convenient to carry on  
its activities. An association may, ~~including the power to:~~

~~(1) sue and be sued;~~

~~(2) defend an action in its own name; and~~

(3) maintain an action against a member participant for harm caused to the cooperative association by a violation of a duty to the association or the organic law or organic rules of the association.

## Reporters' Note

The formulation of powers in this draft is based upon unincorporated law models as opposed to a more detailed listing of powers contained in corporate law. The Committee has discussed this approach for powers only briefly and it is consistent with a general direction to draft as efficiently as possible. Most cooperative acts tend to follow the more detailed (and

1 older) corporate model.

2  
3 There was discussion at the October 2005 meeting focusing on two specific instances  
4 concerning the remedy of specific performance:

- 5  
6 (1) agricultural marketing contracts; and  
7 (2) utility co-ops and easements.  
8

9 The first item is resolved in the draft's provisions concerning marketing contracts (Article  
10 6). The second item is not resolved by this draft following the sense of the Committee's  
11 discussion. ULPA (2001) and the current draft of the ULLCA Revision Project have simply  
12 stated, *e.g.*, "A limited liability company has the capacity to sue and be sued in its own name and  
13 the power to do all things necessary or convenient to carry on its activities."  
14

15 **SECTION ~~106~~ 107. GOVERNING LAW.** The law of this state governs:

- 16 (1) the internal affairs of a limited cooperative association; and  
17 (2) the relations among the members participants of the an association and between the  
18 members participants and the association.

19 **SECTION ~~107~~ 108. SUPPLEMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF LAW.** Unless displaced  
20 by particular provisions of this [act], the principles of law and equity supplement this [act].

21 **Reporters' Note**

22 Source: ULLCA II § 107.  
23

24 The Committee on Style, consistent with previous Committee discussion but not  
25 Committee resolution, recommends deleting this subsection. For purposes of this draft (b) was  
26 deleted but "old" (a) remains because of the distinctive approaches to related issues in other  
27 unincorporated law (e.g. Delaware and others pure contract approach to LLCs and LPs).  
28

29  
30 **SECTION ~~108~~ 109. NAME.**

31 (a) In this section, "available" means distinguishable upon the records of the [Secretary  
32 of State] from:

(1) the name of any entity organized or authorized to transact business in this state;

(2) a name reserved or registered under Section 110 ~~109 or 110~~; and

(3) a fictitious or assumed name approved for a foreign cooperative authorized to transact business in this state.

(b) The name of a limited cooperative association must contain the words “limited cooperative association” or “limited cooperative” or the abbreviation “L.C.A.” or “LCA”. “Limited” may be abbreviated as “Ltd.”. “Cooperative” may be abbreviated as “Co-op” or “Coop”. “Association” may be abbreviated as “Assoc.” or “Assn.”. ~~word “association” or its abbreviation and may contain the word “cooperative” or its abbreviation.~~

(c) Except as authorized by subsection (d), the name of a limited cooperative association must be available.

(d) A limited cooperative association may apply to the [Secretary of State] for authorization to use a name that is not available. The [Secretary of State] shall authorize use of the name ~~applied for~~ if:

(1) the name is reserved or registered under Section 110 ~~109 or 110~~ and the user, registrant, or owner of the name consents in a record to the use and applies ~~submits an undertaking~~ in a form satisfactory to the [Secretary of State] to change the reserved or registered name to a name that is distinguishable upon the records of the [Secretary of State] from the name applied for; or

(2) the applicant delivers to the [Secretary of State] a certified copy of the final judgment of a court establishing the applicant’s right to use the name in this state ~~the name~~



1 applied for.

## 2 **Reporters' Note**

3 This Section has been modified by the Reporters ~~Reporters~~<sup>2</sup> consistent with extensive  
4 comments from the Style Committee.

5  
6 The ULLCA draft has the equivalent of (a) and replaces the balance of the language under  
7 this draft with the following:

### 8 9 SECTION 108. NAME.

10 (a) The name of a limited liability company must contain  
11 "limited liability company" or "limited company" or the  
12 abbreviation "L.L.C.", "LLC", "L.C.", or "LC". "Limited" may be  
13 abbreviated as "Ltd.", and "company" may be abbreviated as  
14 "Co."

15 [(b) Unless authorized by subsection (c), the name of a  
16 limited liability company must be distinguishable in the records of  
17 the [Secretary of State] from:

18 (1) the name of each person, other than an  
19 individual, incorporated, organized, or authorized to transact  
20 business in this state; and

21 (2) each name reserved under Section 109 [or other  
22 state laws allowing the reservation or registration of business  
23 names, including fictitious name statutes].

24 (c) A limited liability company may apply to the [Secretary  
25 of State] for authorization to use a name that does not comply with  
26 subsection (b). The [Secretary of State] shall authorize use of the  
27 name applied for if, as to each conflicting name:

28 (1) the present user, registrant, or owner of the  
29 conflicting name consents in a signed record to the use and submits  
30 an undertaking in a form satisfactory to the [Secretary of State] to  
31 change the conflicting name to a name that complies with  
32 subsection (b) and is distinguishable in the records of the  
33 [Secretary of State] from the name applied for; or

34 (2) the applicant delivers to the [Secretary of State]  
35 a certified copy of the final judgment of a court of competent  
36 jurisdiction establishing the applicant's right to use in this state the  
37 name applied for.

38 (d) Subject to Section 805, this section applies to any  
39 foreign limited liability company transacting business in this state,  
40 having a certificate of authority to transact business in this state, or  
41 applying for a certificate of authority.]

1           Should this Act create a new abbreviation “CA or C.A.” It does look like the postal  
2 abbreviation for California. Is there another short-hand that isn’t an “abbreviation” covered by  
3 the existing language?  
4

5           The use of the word “cooperative” under this draft is voluntary but may not be used by  
6 organizations that are not cooperatives under Section 111 which has been modified. An issue  
7 raised by the prior version of this section and its analogues under existing law was that there is  
8 *no* required designation or abbreviation to indicate the entity is a limited liability entity. For this  
9 reason the April 2005 draft now requires the use of “association” or its abbreviation. The  
10 required use of “association” also distinguishes this unincorporated ~~agricultural~~ cooperative from  
11 cooperatives governed by other state law.  
12

### 13           **SECTION ~~109~~ 110. RESERVATION OF NAME.**

14           (a) A person may reserve the exclusive use of the name of a limited cooperative  
15 association, including a fictitious name for a foreign cooperative whose name is not available  
16 under Section 109 ~~108~~, by delivering an application to the [Secretary of State] for filing. The  
17 application must set forth the name and address of the applicant and the name proposed to be  
18 reserved. If the [Secretary of State] finds that the name applied for is available under Section  
19 109, the name ~~108~~, it must be reserved for the applicant’s exclusive use for a nonrenewable  
20 period of 120 days ~~60-day period~~.

21           (b) The owner of a name reserved for a limited cooperative association may transfer the  
22 reservation to another person by delivering to the [Secretary of State] a signed notice of the  
23 transfer which states the name, street address, and, if different, the mailing address of the  
24 transferee. If the owner of a reserved name is an organizer of an association and the name of the  
25 association is the same as the reserved name the delivery of articles of organization for filing [by  
26 the Secretary of State] is a transfer by the owner of the reserved name to the association.

### 27           **Reporters’ Note**

1       ~~The current ULLCA II draft has adopted a 120-day period which is the same as ULPA~~  
2 ~~and RMBCA (§4.02). As a result the Spring 2007 draft was conformed to be consistent, rather~~  
3 ~~than a 60-day period.~~

4  
5       ~~“Style” questioned whether “fictitious name” is clear.~~  
6

7       ~~**SECTION 110. REGISTERED NAME OF FOREIGN COOPERATIVE.**~~

8       ~~(a) A foreign cooperative may register its name pursuant to Section 109 if the name is~~  
9 ~~available under Section 108.~~

10       ~~(b) A foreign cooperative may register its name, or its name with any addition required~~  
11 ~~by Section 1305, by delivering to the [Secretary of State] for filing an application:~~

12           ~~(1) setting forth its name, or its alternative name required by Section 1305, the~~  
13 ~~state or country and date of its organization, and a brief description of the nature of the affairs in~~  
14 ~~which it is engaged; and~~

15           ~~(2) accompanied by a certificate of good standing, or a similar record, from the~~  
16 ~~state or country of organization.~~

17       ~~(c) A foreign cooperative whose name is registered under subsection (a) may qualify as a~~  
18 ~~foreign cooperative under its name or consent in a record to the use of its name by a cooperative~~  
19 ~~association later organized under this [act] or by a foreign cooperative later authorized to transact~~  
20 ~~business in this state. The registration of the name terminates when the foreign cooperative~~  
21 ~~qualifies, the cooperative association is organized, or consent is given to use of the name by the~~  
22 ~~foreign cooperative later authorized to transact business in this state.~~

23                   ~~**Reporters’ Note to Former Section 110**~~

24           ~~Former Section 110 relating to name registration by a foreign cooperative has been~~  
25 ~~deleted as unnecessary.~~

~~The 2007 Annual Meeting Draft has been conformed with the Style Committee's comments by the Reporters.~~

~~The February 2006 draft changes (c) based on a query from the Style Committee suggesting the “name” doesn’t terminate but, rather, the registration terminates.~~

**[SECTION 111. USE OF THE TERM “COOPERATIVE”.**

[(a) Use of the term “cooperative” or its abbreviation under this [act] is not a violation of the provisions restricting the use of the term under [insert cross-reference to law of this state].]

~~[(b)]~~ A limited cooperative association or ~~and~~ a member participant may enforce the restrictions on the use of the term “cooperative” under this [act] [and insert cross-reference to other laws of this state].

## Reporters' Note

This Section ~~Subsection (a)~~ has been bracketed because not all states have this provision in other laws.

This draft attempts to coordinate the name restrictions contained in other cooperative law in the state, if any, with this Act without granting restrictions or rights not found elsewhere in State law.

Cooperative statutes do include name protection provisions unique among organizational law. A ~~The~~ prior draft of this Section was ~~is~~ typical of those provisions. Many such provisions also contain bond and attorney's fees provisions but those provisions are not typically contained in other organizational law.

~~This draft attempts to coordinate the name restrictions contained in other cooperative law in the state, if any, with this Act without granting restrictions or rights not found elsewhere in State law.~~

## SECTION 112. EFFECT OF ORGANIC RULES.

(a) This [act] and ~~(a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), the organic rules~~

1 govern relations among and between a limited cooperative association ~~the participants, the~~  
2 association's members, and the association's board of directors, ~~and the cooperative association.~~

3 (b) Provisions of this [act] not modified by the phrase "unless the organic rules otherwise  
4 provide" or the phrase "unless the articles of organization otherwise provide" is mandatory and  
5 may not be varied by the organic rules, except as otherwise expressly permitted in a specific  
6 provision. Matters not addressed by this [act] are subject to the organic rules. The organic rules  
7 may govern any other matters. ~~Organic rules may not:~~

8 (1) ~~vary a cooperative association's power under Section 105 to sue, be sued, and~~  
9 ~~defend in its own name;~~

10 (2) ~~vary the law applicable to an association under Section 106;~~

11 (3) ~~vary the requirements of Section [yet to be determined by Committee];~~

12 (4) ~~vary the information required to be kept under Section 113 or unreasonably~~  
13 ~~restrict the right to information under Section 405 or 721, but the organic rules may impose~~  
14 ~~reasonable restrictions on the availability and use of information obtained under those sections~~  
15 ~~and may define appropriate remedies, including liquidated damages, for a breach of any~~  
16 ~~reasonable restriction on use;~~

17 (5) ~~vary the power of a person to dissociate as a participant under Section 1001~~  
18 ~~except to require that the notice under paragraph 1001(b)(1) be in a record;~~

19 (6) ~~vary the power of a court to decree dissolution in the circumstances specified~~  
20 ~~in Section 1103;~~

21 (7) ~~vary the requirement to wind up an association's business pursuant to~~  
22 ~~Sections 1106 and 1107;~~

~~(8) unreasonably restrict the right to maintain an action under [Article] 12;~~

~~(9) restrict the right of a participant under Article 15 to approve a conversion or~~

~~merger; or~~

~~(10) restrict rights under this [act] of a person other than a participant, holder of~~

~~financial rights, or board of directors participant.~~

## Reporters' Note

This Section is almost completely revised for the 2007 Spring Meeting. It no longer follows ULPA or ULLCA in attempting to identify mandatory sections and list them in a single place because there are more “required sections” in this act.

Source: ULPA (2001). This section provides a framework in which to place nonwaivable (mandatory provisions) as this draft evolves. Provisions concerning voting and distributions obviously need to be included as nonwaivable. The Reporters humbly suggest this Section is not ripe for further discussion or revision at the 2006 Annual Meeting and that floor time could be better spent on other provisions. There is tension in the Fall 2006 draft between this section and the use of “unless otherwise provided” but it is more a drafting than a policy matter.

~~Style Committee suggests that “reduce” be replaced with “limit” in Subsection (b)(6).~~

Subsection (a) was criticized by both the Style Committee (as ambiguous) and by an observer since the April 2005 meeting. Thus, it has been reworked. As reworked the Reporters have a sense that it places even more emphasis on subsection (b) though the previous formulation was, at least, inartful. It may be time to form a subcommittee to assist the Reporters in a careful review of, and for, subsection (b)'s exceptions. The Style Committee suggests "reduce" in (b)(6) may not be the best word choice but it is retained in this draft because the language has been approved in other conference products.

For historical purposes to inform discussion a portion of a former Note follows:

An observer has suggested that identifying mandatory provisions and attempting to place them in subsection (b) seems to be “legislative quicksand” and suggested replacing (b) with a “couple of succinct sentences” about conflicts between the organic documents and the act stating the law trumps. This, of course, would mean the final draft would retain myriad “unless otherwise provided in the organic documents.” This and the former drafts have used those phrases merely in an attempt to *begin* to identify sections to place in (b). To a great extent, this is “only” a matter of drafting extent, this is “only” a matter of drafting style and reflects what is referred to in some CLEs on broader organizational law as the unincorporated (or uniform laws)

1 approach versus the unincorporated (or Delaware) approach. On the other hand, to keep this draft  
2 “moving” a decision needs to be made as soon as possible.

3  
4 ~~In any event subsections (b)(3), (5), (6), and (7) need to be conformed to this Act.~~  
5

### 6 **SECTION 113. REQUIRED INFORMATION.**

7 (a) A limited cooperative association shall maintain in a record at its principal office the  
8 following ~~information~~:

9 (1) a ~~current~~ list showing the full name and last known street address, mailing  
10 address, and term of office of each current director and officer;

11 (2) a copy of the initial articles of organization and all amendments to and  
12 restatements of the articles, together with a signed copy ~~copies~~ of any powers of attorney under  
13 which any articles, amendments, or restatements have ~~restatement has~~ been signed;

14 (3) a copy of the initial bylaws and all amendments to and restatements ~~any~~  
15 ~~restatement~~ of the bylaws;

16 (4) a copy of all ~~any~~ filed articles of consolidation or merger;

17 (5) a copy of any financial statement of the association for the six most recent  
18 years;

19 (6) a copy of the six most recent annual reports delivered by the association to the  
20 [Secretary of State];

21 (7) a copy of the minutes of meetings of members for the three most recent years;  
22 ~~participants and~~

23 \_\_\_\_\_ (8) records of all actions taken by members ~~participants~~ without a meeting for the  
24 three most recent years;

(98) a ~~current~~ list showing the full name and last known street and mailing addresses of each current member participant, separately identifying the patron members participants, in alphabetical order, and the investor members participants, in alphabetical order;

(109) a copy of the federal, state, and local income tax returns and reports of the association, if any, for the six most recent years;

(11+10) accounting records maintained by the association in the ordinary course of its operations for the six most recent years;

(12+11) a copy of the minutes of directors' meetings for the three most recent years; and

(13) records of all actions taken by directors without a meeting for the three most recent years;

(14+12) a record stating:

(A) the amount of money cash contributed and agreed to be contributed by each member participant;

(B) a description and statement of the agreed value of other benefits contributed and agreed to be contributed by each member participant; and

(C) the times at which, or events on the happening of which, any additional contribution agreed to be made by each member participant is to be made; and

(15+13) for each member, a description and statement of the member's interest or interests or information from which the description and statement can be derived; and a person that is a patron participant or an investor participant, a specification of the interest the person owns; and



(E) ~~for a person that is both a patron participant and investor participant, a specification of the interest the person owns in each capacity.~~

(16+3) a copy of all communications made in a record to all members, ~~participants as a group~~ or to all members in a any class of members, ~~participants as a group~~ for the three most recent years.

(b) If a limited cooperative association has been in existence for a period of less than the time required for the maintenance of records under subsection (a) the time for which records are to be kept shall be the period of the association's existence.

#### **Reporters' Note**

"Power of attorney" needs to be distinguished from proxy in the Comment to this Section.

This section was completely reorganized for the February 2006 Drafting Committee meeting in order to make the cause/no cause distinction later in the draft easier to understand. The only substantive change appears as (10) which replaces part of (7) in the prior draft. Prior (7) was bifurcated into (5) and (7). This shall not be subject to restriction by agreement. The Committee also requested the Reporters to compare (13) (in this draft) with the Revised Model Nonprofit Act. It is consistent. Section 16.01(e)(b) states: "all written communications to members generally within the last three years...".

The Comment should place this in the context of the act and information rights of members. Obviously best practices would suggest the association would keep more records for a longer time period.

**SECTION 114. BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS OF MEMBER PARTICIPANT WITH LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.** Subject to the organic rules or a specific contract relating to ~~a the~~ transaction, a member participant may lend money to and transact other business with a limited ~~the~~ cooperative association and has the same rights and obligations with respect to the loan or other transaction as a person that is not a member

1 participant.

2 **Reporters' Note**

3 ~~Would this be better placed in Article 4 or 5?~~

4  
5 ~~Is the language following "subject to" necessary. Style suggests deletion.~~

6  
7 This language is consistent with the language used in ULP A (2001). The Comment to  
8 this Section may include a statement concerning the uniqueness of the cooperative relationship.  
9 ~~The language beginning with "subject to" is added for Committee discussion to the February~~  
10 ~~2006 draft to make clear that it is not intended to apply to, e.g., marketing contracts which~~  
11 ~~implicate article and bylaw provisions governing participation (membership).~~  
12

13 **SECTION 115. DUAL CAPACITY.** A person may be both a patron member  
14 participant and an investor member participant. A person that is both a patron member  
15 participant and an investor member participant has the rights, powers, duties, and obligations  
16 provided by this [act] and the organic law in each of those capacities. When the person acts as a  
17 patron member participant, the person is subject to the obligations, duties, and restrictions under  
18 this [act] and the organic rules governing patron members participants. When the person acts as  
19 an investor member participant, the person is subject to the obligations, duties, and restrictions  
20 under this [act] and the organic rules governing investor members participants.

21 **Reporters' Note**

22 ~~Would this be better placed in Article 4 or 5?~~  
23

24 **SECTION 116. DESIGNATED OFFICE AND AGENT FOR SERVICE OF**  
25 **PROCESS.**

26 (a) A limited cooperative association, and a foreign cooperative that has a certificate of  
27 authority under Section 1304, shall designate and ~~continuously~~ maintain in this state:

1 (1) an office, which need not be a place of the association's ~~its~~ activity in this  
2 state; and

3 (2) an agent for service of process at that office.

4 ~~(b) A foreign cooperative that has a certificate of authority under Section 1304 shall~~  
5 ~~designate and continuously maintain in this state an agent for service of process.~~

6 ~~(bc)~~ An agent for service of process of a limited cooperative association or foreign  
7 cooperative must be an individual who is a resident of this state or an entity that is ~~other person~~  
8 authorized to do business in this state and has ~~with~~ an office in this state.

9 ***Legislative Note:*** *If the adopting state has adopted, or is concurrently adopting, the Model*  
10 *Registered Agent Act (2006), it should conform this section and those following it through the*  
11 *end of the article in a manner similar to the conforming amendments that accompany the Model*  
12 *Registered Agent Act for ULPA (2001).*

13  
14 **Reporters' Note**

15  
16 Cross reference: Section 1302.

17  
18 Source: Slightly revised from Section 113 ULLCA (2006).

19  
20 **Reporters' Note**

21 The Comment might make clear the assumption, ubiquitous in entity law, that a domestic  
22 entity is "authorized" to do business in its state of formation.

23  
24 The filing of the information is provided under Sections 1304 and 302(a)(3).

25  
26 There is a question of nomenclature. This draft uses the vetted NCCUSL language  
27 "designated" even though traditional cooperative law and corporate formulation is registered.  
28 They "mean" the same thing, functionally. Note that principal office is where the required  
29 information must be kept and "principal" and "designated" offices are separate concepts though  
30 they may be the same location. Both are defined terms.

31  
32 **SECTION 117. CHANGE OF DESIGNATED OFFICE OR AGENT FOR**

1     **SERVICE OF PROCESS.**

2             (a) Except as otherwise provided in Section 207(e), to change its designated office; or its  
3     agent for service of process; or the street address or, if different, the mailing address of its  
4     principal office ~~agent for service of process~~, a limited cooperative association ~~or a foreign~~  
5     ~~cooperative~~ shall deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a statement of change containing:

6                     (1) the name of the limited cooperative association ~~or foreign cooperative~~;

7                     (2) the street and mailing addresses of its ~~current~~ designated office;

8                     (3) if the ~~current~~ designated office is to be changed, the street and mailing  
9     addresses of the new designated office;

10                    (4) the name ~~and street and mailing addresses~~ of its ~~current~~ agent for service of  
11     process; and

12                    (5) if the ~~current~~ agent for service of process ~~or an address of the agent~~ is to be  
13     changed, the name of the new agent information.

14             (b) Except as otherwise provided in Section 207(e), to change its agent for service of  
15     process, the address of its agent for service of process, or the street or mailing address of its  
16     principal office, a foreign cooperative shall deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a  
17     statement of change containing:

18                     (1) the name of the foreign cooperative;

19                     (2) the name and street and mailing addresses of its current agent for service of  
20     process;

21                     (3) if the current agent for service of process or an address of the agent is to be  
22     changed, the new information;

1                   (4) the street and mailing addresses of its principal office; and

2                   (5) if the street or mailing address of its principal office is to be changed, the street  
3 and mailing addresses of the new principal office.

4                   (c**b**) Except as otherwise provided in Section 204, a statement of change is effective  
5 when filed by the [Secretary of State].

6                   **Reporters' Note**

7                   The source of Subsection (b) is ULPA (2001).

8  
9                   The following comment was made at the 2005 Annual Meeting. "Do you need or desire  
10 an electronic mailing address? Some states are moving to electronic filing. Even if not, the  
11 email address would save state money by sending routine notices by electronic mail." This is a  
12 good point. Perhaps a definition of address needs to be considered. The Style Committee raised  
13 the same point in conjunction with Section 118. The Committee has discussed this matter but is  
14 awaiting further information from the secretaries of state.  
15

16                   **SECTION 118. RESIGNATION OF AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS.**

17                   (a) To resign as an agent for service of process of a limited cooperative association or  
18 foreign cooperative, the agent must deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a statement of  
19 resignation containing the name of the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative.

20                   (b) After receiving a statement of resignation under subsection (a), the [Secretary of  
21 State] shall file it and mail or otherwise provide or deliver a copy ~~deposit a copy for delivery by~~  
22 ~~the United States Postal Service to the principal designated office, of the cooperative association~~  
23 ~~or foreign cooperative and, if the address of the principal office appears in the records of the~~  
24 ~~[Secretary of State] and is different from the address of the designated office, a copy to the~~  
25 ~~principal office.~~

26                   (c) An agency for service of a limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative

process terminates pursuant to this section on the earlier of:

(1) the 31st day ~~30 days~~ after the [Secretary of State] files a ~~the~~ statement of resignation under subsection (b); or :

(2) when a record designating a new agent for service of process is delivered to the [Secretary of State] for filing on behalf of the association or cooperative and becomes effective.

#### SECTION 119. SERVICE OF PROCESS.

(a) An agent for service of process appointed by a limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative is an agent of the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative for service of process, notice, or a demand required or permitted by law to be served upon the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative.

(b) If a limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative does not appoint or maintain an agent for service of process in this state or the agent for service of process cannot with reasonable diligence be found at the agent's address on file with the [Secretary of State], the [Secretary of State] is an agent of the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative upon which ~~whom~~ process, notice, or a demand may be served.

(c) Service of process, notice, or a demand on the [Secretary of State] as agent of a limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative may be made by delivering to the [Secretary of State] two copies of the process, notice, or demand. ~~If process, notice, or demand is served on the [Secretary of State], the~~ The [Secretary of State] shall forward one of the copies by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, to the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative at its principal ~~designated~~ office.

(d) Service is effected under subsection (c) on the earliest of:

(1) the date the limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative receives the process, notice, or a demand;

(2) the date shown on the return receipt, if signed on behalf of the ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative; or

(3) five days after the process, notice, or a demand is deposited for delivery by the United States Postal Service, if mailed postpaid and correctly addressed.

(e) The [Secretary of State] shall keep a record of each process, notice, and demand served pursuant to this section and record the time of, and the action taken regarding, the service.

(f) This section does not affect the right to serve process, notice, or a demand in any other manner provided by law.

#### **Reporters' Note**

Source: ULLCA (2006) Section 116; ULPA (2001). Is the term “mail” in section 120 (c) and (d)(3) ambiguous? The Style Committee suggested the change to “with the United States Postal Service” in (c) and (d)(3).

Subsection(d) is contained in the other NCCUSL products and, therefore, appears here. In at least some states issues of when service is effective are in the law or rules governing procedure. There is a joint NCCUSL-ABA Study Committee on an Omnibus Business Code and it is anticipated that this kind of issue will be within the scope of any project that results from that Study. Thus, it is arguable that change to the existing language in this draft act is beyond the scope of the Uniform Cooperative Association Act Drafting Committee. Finally, there may be a distinction in policy in the operation of Subsection (d) as applied to foreign versus domestic cooperative associations.

1 [ARTICLE] 2

2 FILING AND ANNUAL REPORTS

3  
4 SECTION 201. SIGNING OF RECORDS TO BE DELIVERED FOR FILING TO  
5 THE [SECRETARY OF STATE].

6 (a) Records delivered to the [Secretary of State] for filing pursuant to this [act] must be  
7 signed as follows:

8 (1) The initial articles of organization must be signed by at least one organizer  
9 ~~two organizers~~.

10 (2) A statement of cancellation under Section 302(d) must be signed by at least  
11 one organizer.

12 (3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (4), a record signed on behalf of an  
13 existing limited cooperative association must be signed by an officer.

14 (4) A record filed on behalf of a dissolved association must be signed by a person  
15 winding up activities under Section 1106 or a person appointed under Section 1106 to wind up  
16 those activities.

17 (5) Any other record must be signed by the person on whose behalf the record is  
18 delivered to the [Secretary of State].

19 (b) Any record to be signed under this [act] may be signed by an authorized agent.

20 Reporters' Note

21 The Reporters, in an earlier draft have revised the section to make it more comprehensive  
22 and more closely track the ULLCA II.  
23



1  
2           **SECTION 202. SIGNING AND FILING OF RECORDS PURSUANT TO**  
3           **JUDICIAL ORDER.**

4           (a) If a person required by this [act] to sign or deliver a record to the [Secretary of State]  
5           for filing does not do so, the [appropriate court], upon petition of an aggrieved person, may  
6           order:

7                       (1) the person to sign the record and deliver it to the [Secretary of State] for  
8           filing; or

9                       (2) the delivery of the unsigned record to the [Secretary of State] for filing ~~to file~~  
10          ~~the record unsigned.~~

11          (b) If an aggrieved person under subsection (a) is not the limited cooperative association  
12          or foreign cooperative to which the record pertains, the aggrieved person shall make the  
13          ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative a party to the action brought to obtain the order in  
14          ~~subsection (a).~~

15          (c) An unsigned record filed pursuant to this section is effective.

16           **SECTION 203. DELIVERY TO AND FILING OF RECORDS BY [SECRETARY**  
17           **OF STATE]; EFFECTIVE TIME AND DATE.**

18          (a) A record authorized or required by this [act] to be delivered to the [Secretary of State]  
19          for filing ~~under this [act]~~ must be captioned to describe the record's purpose, be in a medium  
20          permitted by the [Secretary of State], and be delivered to the [Secretary of State]. If the filing  
21          fees have been paid, unless the [Secretary of State] determines ~~determined~~ that a record does not  
22          comply with the filing requirements of this [act], the [Secretary of State] shall file the record [and

1 send a copy of the filed record and a receipt for the fees to the person on whose behalf the record  
2 was filed].

3 (b) Upon request and payment of the requisite fee, the [Secretary of State] shall send to  
4 the requester a certified copy of any record filed by the [Secretary of State] under this [act].

5 (c) Except as otherwise provided in Sections 117 and 204, a record delivered to the  
6 [Secretary of State] for filing under this [act] may specify an effective time and a delayed  
7 effective date that may include an effective time on that date. Except as otherwise provided in  
8 Sections 117 and 204, a record filed by the [Secretary of State] under this [act] is effective:

9 (1) if the record does not specify an effective time and does not specify a delayed  
10 effective date, on the date and at the time the record is filed as evidenced by the [Secretary of  
11 State's] [endorsement] of the date and time on the record;

12 (2) if the record specifies an effective time but not a delayed effective date, on the  
13 date the record is filed at the time specified in the record;

14 (3) if the record specifies a delayed effective date but not an effective time, at  
15 12:01 a.m. on the earlier of:

16 (A) the specified date; or

17 (B) the 90th day after the record is filed; or

18 (4) if the record specifies an effective time and a delayed effective date, at the  
19 specified time on the earlier of:

20 (A) the specified date; or

21 (B) the 90th day after the record is filed.

1 **Reporters' Note**

2 "Style" suggested that "a delayed" be deleted wherever it appears and that the flush  
3 language of (c) include the phrase "later than the date of filing." Adoption of the suggestion  
4 would add an inconsistency with ULLCA II.  
5

6 **SECTION 204. CORRECTING FILED RECORD.**

7 (a) A limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative may deliver to the [Secretary  
8 of State] for filing a statement of correction to correct a record previously delivered by the  
9 ~~cooperative~~ association or foreign cooperative to the [Secretary of State] and filed by the  
10 [Secretary of State] if, at the time of filing, the record contained false or erroneous information or  
11 was defectively signed.

12 (b) A statement of correction may not state a delayed effective date and must:

13 (1) describe the record to be corrected, including its filing date, or has ~~contain an~~  
14 attached a copy of the record as filed;

15 (2) specify the incorrect information and the reason it is incorrect or the manner  
16 in which the signing was defective; and

17 (3) correct the incorrect information or defective signature.

18 (c) When filed by the [Secretary of State], a statement of correction is effective  
19 retroactively as of the effective date of the record the statement corrects. However, ~~but~~ the  
20 statement is effective when filed as to persons relying on the false or erroneous information or  
21 defective signature before its correction and adversely affected by the correction.

22 **Reporters' Note**

23 *See, e.g.,* Section 117(b).  
24

**SECTION 205. LIABILITY FOR FALSE INFORMATION IN FILED RECORD.**

If a record delivered to the [Secretary of State] for filing under this [act] and filed by the [Secretary of State] contains inaccurate ~~false~~ information, a person that suffers loss by reliance on the information may recover damages for the loss from a person that signed the record or caused another to sign it on the person's behalf; and knew at the time the record was signed that the information was inaccurate ~~false~~.

## Reporters' Note

The February 2006 draft deleted a significant amount of this section consistent with the Committee's direction. Note particularly that the language concerning "perjury" no longer appears in this statute.

**SECTION 206. CERTIFICATE OF GOOD STANDING OR AUTHORIZATION.**

(a) The [Secretary of State], upon application and payment of the required fee, shall furnish a certificate of good standing for a limited cooperative association if the records filed in the [office of the Secretary of State] show that the [Secretary of State] has filed articles of organization, that ~~and~~ the association is in good standing, and that the [Secretary of State] has not filed a statement of termination.

(b) The [Secretary of State], upon application and payment of the required fee, shall furnish a certificate of authorization for a foreign cooperative if the records filed in the [office of the Secretary of State] show that the [Secretary of State] has filed a certificate of authority, has not revoked the certificate of authority, and has not filed a notice of cancellation pursuant to Section 1307.

(c) Subject to any qualification stated in the certificate, a certificate of good standing or

1 authorization issued by the [Secretary of State] establishes conclusively that the limited  
2 cooperative association or foreign cooperative is in good standing or is authorized to transact  
3 business in this state.

#### 4 **Reporters' Note**

5 As of close of the 2006 Annual Meeting, this provision is now inconsistent with final  
6 ULLCA II which is the latest pronouncement by the conference on this matter. See below.

7  
8 At the Committee's direction:

9  
10 (1) The name of the "certificate of existence" in the prior draft has been changed  
11 to "certificate of good standing"; and, Subsections (a)(1) through (a)(8) and (b)(1) through (b)(6)  
12 have been deleted. The prior draft tracked the current ULLCA Revision Draft and ULPA (2001)  
13 to a lesser extent, ULLCA (1995) and the RMBCA. Is this a place for a legislative note? At  
14 least one junction box statute confines (c) to the facts stated in the certificate. The Committee  
15 adopted this change "subject to future revision". Finally, the Reporters, on their own motion,  
16 replaced "request" with "application".

17  
18 (2) The Reporters respectfully request information concerning that for which a  
19 "certificate of good standing" attests among the various states.

20  
21 See Sections 1111 and 1115.

#### 22 23 **SECTION 207. ANNUAL REPORT FOR [SECRETARY OF STATE].**

24 (a) A limited cooperative association or a foreign cooperative authorized to transact  
25 business in this state shall deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing an annual report that states:

26 (1) the name of the limited cooperative association or foreign cooperative;

27 (2) the street and mailing addresses of the association's or cooperative's  
28 designated office and the name ~~and street and mailing addresses~~ of its agent for service of  
29 process ~~in this state~~;

30 (3) ~~in the case of a cooperative association,~~ the street and mailing addresses of its

1 principal office if ~~different from its designated office~~; and

2 (4) in the case of a foreign cooperative, the state or other jurisdiction under whose  
3 law the foreign cooperative is formed and any alternative name adopted under Section 1305.

4 (b) Information in an annual report must be current as of the date the annual report is  
5 delivered to the [Secretary of State].

6 (c) The first annual report must be delivered to the [Secretary of State] between [January  
7 1 and April 1] of the year following the calendar year in which the limited cooperative  
8 association was formed or the foreign cooperative was authorized to transact business in this  
9 state. An annual report must be delivered to the [Secretary of State] between [January 1 and  
10 April 1] of each subsequent calendar year.

11 (d) If an annual report does not contain the information required by ~~in~~ subsection (a), the  
12 [Secretary of State] shall promptly notify the reporting limited cooperative association or foreign  
13 cooperative and return the report for correction. If the report is corrected to contain the  
14 information required by ~~in~~ subsection (a) and delivered to the [Secretary of State] within 30 days  
15 after the ~~effective~~ date of the notice from the [Secretary of State], it is timely delivered.

16 (e) If a filed annual report contains an address of the ~~a~~ designated office, ~~or~~ the name ~~or~~  
17 ~~address of the~~ an agent for service of process, or the address of the principal office which differs  
18 from the information shown in the records of the [Secretary of State] immediately before the  
19 filing, the differing information in the annual report is considered a statement of change under  
20 Section 117.

21 (f) If a limited cooperative association fails to deliver ~~file~~ an annual report under this  
22 section, the [Secretary of State] may proceed under Section 1111 to administratively dissolve the

1 association.

2 (g) If a foreign cooperative fails to deliver ~~file~~ an annual report under this section, the  
3 [Secretary of State] may proceed under Section 1306 to revoke the certificate of authority of the  
4 cooperative.

#### 5 **Reporters' Note**

6 There was discussion at the October 2005 meeting concerning whether “if different”  
7 should be inserted between street and mailing address. If that is done, should it be a global  
8 change?  
9

10 Is subsection (d) clear? This Draft leaves the determination of the deemed effective date  
11 of notice here, and elsewhere, to other law.  
12

13 Would (f) and (g) be better placed in sections 1111 and 1306, respectively?  
14

#### 15 **SECTION 208. FILING FEES; ~~RULES AND REGULATIONS; ANNUAL~~**

16 **~~REPORTS.~~** The filing fee for records filed under this [article ~~Article~~] by ~~with~~ the [Secretary of  
17 State] is governed by [insert appropriate citation to this state's ~~the~~ general business corporation  
18 act,] ~~[the limited liability company act, or] [the general cooperative act] of this state.~~

19 ***Legislative Note:*** *If the adopting state has a centralized statute providing a unified fee structure*  
20 *the bracketed language should be deleted ~~deleted~~ and replaced with a cross-reference to the*  
21 *appropriate unified schedule.*  
22

#### 23 **Reporters' Note**

24 Consideration should be given to bracketing this section. Three bracketed references are  
25 suggested as a source of fees. There are others, *e.g.*, the limited partnership act, not-for-profit  
26 corporation act, *etc.*  
27

28 The base source for much of this Article as originally drafted was ULPA (2001) which is  
29 the latest pronouncement of the Conference on these matters.

1 [ARTICLE] 3

2 FORMATION AND ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

3  
4 **Reporters' Note**

5 Article 2 of the 2005 Annual Meeting Draft has been bifurcated into Art. 2A "Formation  
6 and Articles of Organization" and Art. 2. Article 2A is now Article 3.

7  
8 "Old" Section 203 "Amendment or Restatement of Articles of Organization" has been  
9 moved to Art. 13 as "new" Section 1309.  
10

11 **SECTION 301. ORGANIZERS.** A limited cooperative association must be organized  
12 by one ~~two~~ or more organizers who are individuals.

13 **Reporters' Note**

14 This section needs to be read in conjunction with Section 401 which requires the  
15 existence of participants before the association may conduct business. ULLCA (2006) resolved  
16 this dilemma in a different manner.

17  
18 The issues raised in Section 301 have been discussed at length by the Committee and it  
19 was decided at the Fall 2006 meeting to require only one organizer. The balance of this Note is  
20 for historical purposes only.  
21

22 The Committee directed the Reporters to delete subsection (b) in the prior draft that  
23 required the organizers to "intend" in "good faith" to become members (now participants) in the  
24 cooperative.  
25

26 The Committee also directed that this draft should provide that only one organizer was  
27 necessary for a wholly-owned subsidiary of an existing cooperative. Several unexplored issues  
28 arose when the Reporters attempted to draft the language to effectuate that purpose. *First:* At  
29 what point is "wholly-owned" measured? At the moment of formation? Is it an ongoing  
30 requirement? *Second:* Was the Committee direction really intended to address the minimum  
31 number of participants rather than the minimum number of organizers? For these and other  
32 reasons the Reporters retained the two organizer requirement.  
33

34 Another issue raised in conjunction with this Section is whether the formation of "shelf"  
35 cooperatives *should* be allowed. "Shelf" entities are those entities formed by promoters, or



1 others, for possible future use without a specific current need for the entity. The tentative  
2 conclusion of the Committee was not to allow for shelf cooperatives because they are  
3 inconsistent with the member focus of cooperatives. For the same reason, two organizers are  
4 required under this draft.

5  
6 The Committee recognizes that the execution of that tentative conclusion is difficult and  
7 raises other issues including the number of members necessary to avoid dissolution. This draft  
8 requires only a single member for the latter purposes, in part, because of the current use of  
9 wholly owned subsidiaries of cooperatives which are themselves cooperatives and because  
10 requiring more than a single member increases the risk of inadvertent dissolution. On the other  
11 hand, like under partnership law, it is difficult to conceive of a “cooperative” without more than  
12 one member.

13  
14 The Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act allows for “one or more organizers... [who]  
15 need not be members.” The Colorado Cooperative Act too, allows for one or more  
16 “incorporators.”  
17

18 **SECTION 302. FORMATION OF LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION;**  
19 **ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION.**

20 (a) To form a limited cooperative association, the organizers of the association must  
21 deliver articles of organization to the [Secretary of State] for filing. The articles must state:

22 (1) the name of the association;

23 (2) the purposes for which the association is formed;

24 (3) the street and mailing addresses of the association’s initial designated office  
25 and the name and street and mailing addresses of the association’s initial agent for service of  
26 process;

27 (4) the name and street and mailing addresses of each organizer; and

28 (5) the term for which the association is to exist if other than perpetual.

29 (b) Subject to Section 112(b), articles ~~Articles~~ of organization may contain any other  
30 provisions ~~information~~ in addition to those ~~that~~ required by subsection (a).

1 (c) A limited cooperative association is formed ~~after~~ on the date when articles of  
2 organization that substantially comply with subsection (a) are delivered to the [Secretary of State]  
3 are filed, and become effective under section 203(c).‡

4 ~~(1) the [Secretary of State] files the articles of organization; or~~

5 ~~(2) if the filed articles of organization state a delayed effective date, the arrival of~~  
6 ~~the delayed effective date.~~

7 (d) If the articles state a delayed effective date, a limited cooperative association is not  
8 formed if, before the articles take effect, an ~~one~~ organizer who signed the initial articles of  
9 organization signs and delivers to the [Secretary of State] for filing a statement of cancellation.

#### 10 **Reporters' Note**

11 Paragraph (a)(6) has been removed because it provided that the number and manner of  
12 electing the BOD could be relegated to the bylaws which changed the voting quantum necessary  
13 for amendment and was therefore “cut.” There was a question from the floor at the 2006 Annual  
14 Meeting about it.

15  
16 The December 2006 draft modified the sections to which the following was germane.  
17 The Committee on Style suggested deletion of “for filing” in subsection (a). It has been retained  
18 because of a need to direct the Secretary of State as to what to do with the delivered document.  
19 That Committee also suggested deletion of “initial” in paragraph (a)(3). It was left in to avoid  
20 any implication that, despite other provisions in the act, that any change in the designated office  
21 would require an amendment to the articles of organization.  
22

### 23 **SECTION 303. ORGANIZATION OF LIMITED COOPERATIVE** 24 **ASSOCIATION.**

25 (a) After ~~the effective date of the articles of organization of a~~ limited cooperative  
26 association is formed under Section 302:

27 (1) if initial directors are named in the articles of organization, the initial directors

1 shall hold an organizational meeting to adopt initial bylaws; and carry on any other business  
2 brought before the directors at the meeting; or

3 (2) if initial directors are not named in the articles of organization, the organizers  
4 shall designate the initial directors and call a meeting of the initial directors to adopt initial  
5 bylaws and carry on any other business necessary or proper to complete the organization of the  
6 association.

7 (b) Initial directors need not be members ~~participants~~.

8 (c) An initial director serves until a successor is elected and qualified at a special or  
9 annual members' ~~meeting of participants~~ or the director is removed, resigns, is declared  
10 incompetent by a court with jurisdiction, or dies.

### 11 **Reporters' Note**

12 The Comment needs to explain that the failure to adopt bylaws does not necessarily  
13 negatively affect the organization or existence of the LCA if the necessary records are otherwise  
14 in existence.

15  
16 ~~Subsection (b) is new. It solves a chicken and egg problem. See Section 707.~~

17  
18 The February 2006 draft attempts to avoid the classic circularity problem concerning  
19 which comes first: participants or the limited cooperative association. This same issue has been  
20 discussed in the context of limited liability companies. There (probably) is no nice theoretical  
21 solution to this very practical problem.

22  
23 The following suggestion was made in the context of the LLC project by two advisors:

24  
25 (1) A limited liability company is formed when a certificate of organization is  
26 filed and it has at least one member.

27  
28 (2) If a person becomes a member and files a membership acknowledgment (see  
29 parenthetical in (3) below) within 60 days from the filing of the certificate of organization the  
30 LLC shall be conclusively presumed to have been formed upon the date of the filing of the  
31 certificate of organization [or, stated another way, the membership acknowledgment relates back  
32 to the date of the filing of the LLC certificate].

1 (3) If a certificate of organization does not name (or state the existence of) an  
2 initial member and a membership acknowledgment is not filed within 60 days of the date of its  
3 filing the certificate of organization lapses and becomes void.  
4

5 Note #1 - This is not meant to be the draft or to be comprehensive (*e.g.* it does not  
6 deal with delayed effective date, etc.). It is concept only.  
7

8 Note #2 - In an odd sort of way this concept is similar to the security  
9 agreement/financing statement dichotomy in UCC Article 9.  
10

11 Note #3 - This is not a perfect nor a particularly elegant solution but it may be a  
12 solution.  
13

14 The advisors made the suggestion because they were apprehensive about unintended  
15 consequences of the shelf LLC and the continuing trend line that, over time, makes an LLC less  
16 distinguishable from a corporation.  
17

18 From their perspective, convergence between some features of LLCs and corporations is  
19 inevitable and on balance very beneficial. Nonetheless, they raised concern about the possible  
20 long-term confounding effect and possible erosion of the perceived contractual nature of the LLC  
21 by the shelf provisions in ULLCA. The contractual basis for the LLC viewed, by these advisors  
22 is important in the real estate and estate planning areas and is the underlying rationale for many  
23 benefits available for those and other purposes under both LLC and other law.  
24

25 The Co-op Association Drafting Committee might want to consider returning to this issue  
26 dependent upon the final formulation of the ULLCA project at the 2006 Annual Meeting.  
27

## 28 **SECTION 304. BYLAWS.**

29 (a) Bylaws must be in a record and, if not stated in the articles of organization, must  
30 include:

31 (1) a statement of the capital structure of the limited cooperative association,  
32 including:

33 (A) the groups, classes, or other types of member participant interests and  
34 relative rights, preferences, and restrictions granted to or imposed upon each group, class, or  
35 other type of member participant interest; and

(B) the rights to share in profits or distributions of the association;

(2) a statement of the method for admission of members ~~to admit participants~~;

(3) a statement designating voting and other governance rights, including which members participants have voting power and any restriction on the voting power under Sections 411 through 413;

(4) a statement that member participant interests held by a member participant are not transferable or, if transferable, a statement of the conditions upon which they may be transferred ~~with the approval of the association's board of directors~~;

(5) a statement concerning the manner in which profits and losses are allocated ~~apportioned~~ and distributions are made among patron members participants and, if investor members participants are authorized, the manner in which profits and losses are allocated ~~apportioned~~ and how distributions are made ~~as~~ between patron members participants and investor members participants; and

(6) a statement of the number and terms of directors or the method by which the number and terms are determined.

(b) Subject to Section 112(b) and the articles of organization, bylaws ~~Bylaws~~ may contain any other provision for managing and regulating the affairs of the association, ~~which is not inconsistent with organic law or the articles of organization.~~

(c) In addition to amendments permitted under [Article] 14, the initial board of directors of a limited cooperative association may amend the bylaws by a majority vote of the directors at any time before the admission of members participants.

#### **Reporters' Note**

1           If there are no formal bylaws or the bylaws do not contain certain provisions, the act will  
2 supply many of the material terms and other governing rules.  
3

4           Section 304 goes beyond what is typically considered capital structure in the corporate  
5 setting. The Drafting Committee considered alternatives but because this Act is membership  
6 based; because the articles and bylaws together constitute the agreement in traditional  
7 cooperative and in other unincorporated entities; and, on the other hand, because it desired the  
8 greater formality typical in cooperatives, this draft includes greater detail.  
9

10           Subsection (c) has been added at the direction of the Committee. It could also be added  
11 to the amendment provisions in Article 14 but was placed here as part of the organizational  
12 process.

1 [ARTICLE] 4

2 MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS

3  
4 **SECTION 401. MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS.** To begin business, a limited  
5 cooperative association must have at least [two] ~~or more~~ patron members ~~participants~~ unless the  
6 sole member ~~participant~~ is a cooperative.

7 **Reporters' Note**

8 Other law or the organic rules govern such things as whether husband and wife or tenants  
9 in common are counted as one or multiple members.

10  
11 There was Committee discussion as to whether it should be made clear that this section is  
12 not intended to preclude common ownership of a patron participant and the Committee requested  
13 the Reporters to consider the matter. Because the Act does not preclude common ownership the  
14 Reporters recommend this question be left to the organic rules. Other law, including community  
15 property law, may affect the operation of this Section. Moreover, it is not the intention of this  
16 Section to affect ~~effect~~ provisions of tax laws.  
17

18 **SECTION 402. BECOMING A MEMBER PARTICIPANT.** A person becomes a  
19 member ~~participant~~:

- 20 (1) as provided in the organic rules;
- 21 (2) as the result of merger or consolidation under [Article] 15; or
- 22 (3) with the consent of all the members ~~participants~~.

23 **Reporters' Note**

24 This section has engendered a great deal of discussion. The Reporters were directed to  
25 delete the provision admitting participants after the dissociation of the last remaining participant  
26 and this draft reflects that direction. The Reporters were also directed either to delete "with the  
27 consent of all remaining members" or to add thereto "if the organic rules are silent". Upon  
28 further review the Reporters have done neither pending further direction of the Committee  
29 because: (1) this act requires the admission of participants to be in a record and "if silence" raises

1 both circularity issues and sleeping theoretical issues and (2) all the participants almost certainly  
2 have the right to amend the organic rules to admit anyone they want. This approach is consistent  
3 with unincorporated law and vests ultimate authority in the participants which seems inherently  
4 consistent with cooperative principles. It is *exactly* the same language that appears in Section  
5 401 of ULLCA II, Sections 401 and 501 of ULPA (2001). See Minnesota Cooperative  
6 Associations Act §308B.601 and §308B.241. The former states that the articles or bylaws may  
7 set the terms. The latter states the board, however, may amend the bylaws but requires notice of  
8 the change to be sent to all members. Other provisions state the bylaws may also be amended by  
9 the members.

10  
11  
12 **SECTION 403. NO RIGHT OR POWER AS MEMBER PARTICIPANT TO BIND**  
13 **LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.** A member participant does not have the right  
14 or power as a member participant to act for or bind the limited cooperative association.

15 **Reporters' Note**

16 Source: ULPA (2001).  
17

18 **SECTION 404. NO LIABILITY AS MEMBER PARTICIPANT FOR LIMITED**  
19 **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION OBLIGATIONS.** Unless the articles of organization  
20 otherwise provide;:

21 (a) an obligation of a limited cooperative association, whether arising in contract, tort, or  
22 otherwise, is not the obligation of a member; and participant. ~~A~~

23 (b) a member participant is not personally liable, by way of contribution or otherwise, for  
24 an obligation of the association solely by reason of being a member participant.

25 **Reporters' Note**

26 Source: ULPA (2001). There has been some discussion about modifying the ULPA  
27 (2001) language to include the word “personal” in an attempt to make the provision clearer but it  
28 is not certain it does so and there is a cost associated with changing the language from one Act to  
29 another if the intent is the same. The phrase directly or indirectly has been deleted in accordance  
30 with Committee direction. The same issue arose in the context of ULLCA (2006).



1 The Comment to this Section needs to explain it does not apply to contractual guarantees  
2 and unfulfilled contribution obligation. Those are separate personal obligations apart from an  
3 obligation of a cooperative.  
4

5 **SECTION 405. RIGHT OF MEMBER PARTICIPANT AND FORMER MEMBER**  
6 **PARTICIPANT TO INFORMATION.**

7 (a) Within 10 business days of receipt by a limited cooperative association of a demand  
8 made in a record, the association shall permit a member participant to ~~may~~ obtain, inspect, and  
9 copy required information under Section 113(1) through (8~~7~~) during regular business hours in the  
10 association's principal office. A member participant need not have any particular purpose for  
11 seeking the information. The association is ~~shall~~ not ~~be~~ required to provide the same information  
12 under Section 113(2) through (8~~7~~) to the same member participant more than once during a six-  
13 month period.

14 (b) On demand made in a record received by the limited cooperative association, a  
15 member participant may obtain, inspect, and copy required information under Section 113(9),  
16 (10), (12), (13), and (16) ~~(8) through (13)~~ if:

17 (1) the member participant seeks the information in good faith and for a proper  
18 purpose reasonably related to the member's ~~participant's~~ interest as a member participant;

19 (2) the demand includes a description with reasonable particularity of the  
20 information sought and the purpose for seeking the information;

21 (3) the information sought is directly connected to the member's ~~participant's~~  
22 purpose; and

23 (4) the demand is ~~just and~~ reasonable.

1 (c) Within 10 business days after receiving a demand pursuant to subsection (b), ~~the~~  
2 limited cooperative association shall inform in a record the member participant that made the  
3 demand:

4 (1) if the association agrees to provide the demanded information:

5 (A) the ~~what~~ information the association will provide in response to the  
6 demand; and

7 (B) a reasonable time and place at which the association will provide the  
8 information; or

9 (2) if the association declines to provide any demanded information, the  
10 association's reasons for declining.

11 (d) Subject to subsection (f), a person dissociated as a member participant may obtain,  
12 inspect, and copy ~~any required~~ information under subsection (a) or (b) ~~Section 113~~:

13 (1) by delivering a demand in a record to the limited cooperative association in the  
14 same manner and subject to the same conditions applicable to ~~as required of a member~~  
15 participant under subsection (b);

16 (2) if the information pertains to the period during which the person was a  
17 member participant in the association; and

18 (3) if the person seeks the information in good faith.

19 (e) A limited cooperative association shall respond to a demand made pursuant to  
20 subsection (d) in the same manner as provided in subsection (c).

21 (f) Within 10 business days of receipt by a limited cooperative association of a demand  
22 made by a member in a record, but not more often than once in a six-month period, the

1 association shall deliver to the member a record stating the information with respect to the  
2 member required by Section 113(15).

3 (gf) If a member participant dies or is adjudged incompetent, Section 1003 applies.

4 (hg) A limited cooperative association may impose reasonable restrictions, including  
5 nondisclosure restrictions, on the use of information obtained under this section. In a dispute  
6 concerning the reasonableness of a restriction under this subsection, the association has the  
7 burden of proving reasonableness.

8 (ih) A limited cooperative association may charge a person that makes a demand under  
9 this section reasonable costs of copying, limited to the costs of labor and material.

10 (ji) A person who may obtain information under this Section may obtain the information  
11 ~~participant or person dissociated as a participant may exercise the rights under this section~~  
12 through an attorney or other agent. A restriction imposed on the person under subsection (hg) or  
13 by the organic rules ~~on a participant or person dissociated as a participant also~~ applies to the  
14 attorney or other agent.

15 (kj) The rights stated in this section do not extend to a person as transferee, ~~but may be~~  
16 ~~exercised by the legal representative of an individual under legal disability who is a participant or~~  
17 ~~person dissociated as a participant.~~

18 (l) The organic rules may require a limited cooperative association to provide more  
19 information than required by this Section and may establish conditions and procedures for  
20 providing information pursuant to this subsection.

## 21 **Reporters' Note**

22 Subsection (k) needs a comment to make clear that a transferee who becomes a member

1 is a member and no longer a transferee.

2  
3 The Comments will also include an explanation for subsection (a) that the “same  
4 information” does not include new information about the same subject. Nonetheless the  
5 subsection assumes an obligation of good faith for both the member requesting the information  
6 and the association. Thus, if the nature of the requested information changes daily this Section  
7 should not be read to mean the daily changes rise to the level of new information.

8  
9 The Comments will also reflect that the Section is not intended to require, produce or  
10 maintain information not required and maintained in a format consistent with Section 113 (the  
11 LCA does not require the “creation” of information).

12  
13 This section was substantially redrafted for the February 2006 draft. It picks up the  
14 cause/no cause concept and references the redrafted Section 114. It is generally consistent with  
15 the RMBCA and The Model Nonprofit Corporation Act.

16  
17 This draft does not, however, include any “right to go to court”. Neither, however, does  
18 the Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act nor ULPA (2001). Likewise the Reporters have not  
19 been able to find such a provision in either ULLCA (1995) or in the current revision for ULLCA.  
20 On the other hand, the Tennessee Act, the Model Nonprofit Corporation Act, and the MBCA all  
21 contain court-ordered provisions. The Tennessee Act provides as follows:

22  
23 43-38-532. Enforcement of right to inspect and copy records.

24 (a) If a cooperative does not allow a member who complies  
25 with § 43-38-530(a) to inspect and copy any records required by  
26 that subsection to be available for inspection, a court in the county  
27 where the cooperative’s principal executive office, or, if none in  
28 this state, its registered office, is located may summarily order  
29 inspection and copying of the records demanded at the  
30 cooperative’s expense upon application of the member.

31 (b) If the court orders inspection and copying of the records  
32 demanded, it shall also order the cooperative to pay the member’s  
33 costs, including reasonable counsel fees, incurred to obtain the  
34 order, if the member proves that the cooperative refused inspection  
35 without a reasonable basis for doubt about the right of the member  
36 to inspect the records demanded.

37  
38 The Nonprofit Corporation Act section states:

39  
40 Section 16.04. Court-Ordered Inspection.

41 (a) If a corporation does not allow a member who complies  
42 with section 16.02(a) to inspect and copy any records required by  
43 that subsection to be available for inspection, the [name or describe

1 court] in the county where the corporation's principal office (or, if  
2 none in this state, its registered office) is located may summarily  
3 order inspection and copying of the records demanded at the  
4 corporation's expense upon application of the member.

5 (b) If a corporation does not within a reasonable time allow  
6 a member to inspect and copy any other record, the member who  
7 complies with subsections 16.02(b) and (c) may apply to the [name  
8 or describe court] in the county where the corporation's principal  
9 office (or, if none in this state, its registered office) is located for  
10 an order to permit inspection and copying of the records demanded.  
11 The court shall dispose of an application under this subsection on  
12 an expedited basis.

13 (c) If the court orders inspection and copying of the records  
14 demanded, it shall also order the corporation to pay the member's  
15 costs (including reasonable counsel fees) incurred to obtain the  
16 order unless the corporation proves that it refused inspection in  
17 good faith because it had a reasonable basis for doubt about the  
18 right of the member to inspect the records demanded.

19 (d) If the court orders inspection and copying of the records  
20 demanded, it may impose reasonable restrictions on the use or  
21 distribution of the records by the demanding member.  
22

#### 23 Section 16.05. Limitations on Use of Membership List

24 Without consent of the board, a membership list or any part  
25 thereof may not be obtained or used by any person for any purpose  
26 unrelated to a member's interest as a member. Without limiting  
27 the generality of the foregoing, without the consent of the board a  
28 membership list or any part thereof may not be:

29 (1) used to solicit money or property unless such money or  
30 property will be used solely to solicit the votes of the members in  
31 an election to be held by the corporation;

32 (2) used for any commercial purpose; or

33 (3) sold to or purchased by any person.  
34

35 The Comments will include a discussion of nondisclosure. Finally, this section cannot be  
36 reduced or eliminated by the organic rules. *See* Section 112.  
37

38 (B) Committee may wish to revisit the issue of a "Statement of Interest." The Minnesota  
39 Cooperative Associations Act mandates each member is entitled a "Statement of Membership  
40 Interest."  
41

42 308B.611. Nature of a membership interest and statement of  
43 interest owned

\*\*\*

Subd. 2. Statement of membership interest. At the request of any member, the cooperative shall state in writing the particular membership interest owned by that member as of the date the cooperative makes the statement. The statement must describe the member's rights to vote, if any, to share in profits and losses, and to share in distributions, restrictions on assignments of financial rights under section 308B.605, subdivision 3, or voting rights under section 308B.555 then in effect, as well as any assignment of member's rights then in effect other than a security interest.

#### **SECTION 406. ANNUAL MEMBERS' ~~PARTICIPANTS'~~ MEETINGS.**

(a) Members ~~The participants of a cooperative association~~ shall meet annually as provided in the organic rules or at the direction of the limited cooperative association's board of directors not inconsistent with the organic rules.

(b) Annual members' ~~participants'~~ meetings may be held inside or outside of this state at the place stated in the organic rules or by the limited cooperative association's board of directors not inconsistent with the organic rules.

(c) ~~Unless the~~ The organic rules otherwise may provide, members may ~~for participants to~~ attend ~~meetings~~ or conduct annual members' ~~participants'~~ meetings through ~~the use of~~ any means of communication if all members ~~participants~~ attending the meeting can communicate with each other during the meeting.

(d) A limited cooperative association's board of directors shall report, or cause to be reported, at the association's annual members' ~~participants'~~ meeting the association's business and financial condition as of the close of the most recent fiscal year.

(e) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a limited cooperative association's board of directors shall designate the presiding officer of the association's annual members'

1 participants' meeting.

2 (f) Failure to hold an annual meeting pursuant to subsection (a) does not affect the  
3 validity of any limited cooperative association action.

#### 4 **Reporters' Note**

5 Subsection (f) is new in the December 2006 draft. It was added by the Reporters and  
6 follows RMBCA § 7.01.

7  
8 This act follows cooperative law and corporate law in providing an annual meeting. This  
9 provision should not be variable by the organic rules.

10  
11 This section expands the MBCA provision to address issues, *e.g.* meeting chair and  
12 financial reports, typically addressed in general cooperative law. Note that there is no time  
13 period following the close of the fiscal year in which the meeting must necessarily be held.  
14 Annual meetings are not required under general partnership law (*e.g.* UPA (1997)), limited  
15 partnership law (*e.g.* ULPA (2001)) or limited liability company law (*e.g.* ULLCA). Best  
16 practice would be to coordinate the dates of the meetings in the organic rules.

17  
18 ~~Although in the MBCA, could subsection (a) be deleted without harm?~~

19  
20 ~~Finally, this section mandates annual meetings. Should there be a provision for "regular"~~  
21 ~~non-annual meetings that do not need to comply with the special meeting notice provisions.~~  
22

#### 23 **SECTION 407. SPECIAL MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS' MEETINGS.**

24 (a) Special members' participants' meetings must be called:

25 (1) as provided in the organic rules;

26 (2) by a majority vote of the board of directors on a proposal stating the purpose  
27 of the meeting;

28 (3) by demand in a record signed by members participants holding at least 20 ~~10~~  
29 percent of the votes of any class or group entitled to be cast on the matter that is the purpose of  
30 the meeting stated in the demand; or

(4) by demand in a record signed by members ~~participants~~ holding at least 10 percent of all votes entitled to be cast on the matter that is the purpose of the meeting stated in the demand.

(b) Any voting member may withdraw its demand under subsection (a)(3) or (a)(4) before receipt by the limited cooperative association of demands sufficient to require a special members' ~~participants'~~ meeting.

(c) A special members' ~~participants'~~ meeting may be held inside or outside this state at the place stated in the organic rules or by the limited cooperative association's board of directors in accordance with the organic rules.

(d) ~~Unless the~~ The organic rules otherwise may provide, members may ~~for participants to~~ attend ~~meetings~~ or conduct special members' ~~participants'~~ meetings through ~~the use of~~ any means of communication if all members ~~participants~~ attending the meeting can communicate with each other during the meeting.

(e) Only affairs within the purpose or purposes stated pursuant to the notice of a special members' meeting ~~Section 408(c)~~ may be conducted at the ~~a special participants'~~ meeting.

(f) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, the presiding officer of a special members' ~~participants'~~ meeting shall be designated by the limited cooperative association's board of directors.

### **Reporters' Note**

Discussion at the February 2006 meeting reached a consensus that this Section is not subject to variation by the organic rules and answered the issues in the following paragraph to this note.

To the Reporters' knowledge, the only current question that needs to be addressed is



1 whether subsections (a)(2)-(4) can be varied organically. For what it's ~~its~~ worth the Reporters  
2 would generally suggest "yes" except one Reporter would require (a)(4) be mandatory; (d)  
3 "should" (!?) be mandatory.

4  
5 The MBCA allows the 10 percent minimum for demand to be varied upward to 25  
6 percent if provided in the articles of incorporation.

7  
8 Old section 308 (which followed this section has been deleted as redundant). The matter  
9 was discussed by the Committee and it seemed ambivalent. Thus, the Reporters believed they  
10 had Committee permission to use their discretion.

11  
12 Neither this draft nor the general cooperative statutes consulted provide for any type of  
13 "fiduciary duties" for representatives of districts even though agency principles could apply. The  
14 Committee has not yet discussed this issue though it has discussed whether members, generally,  
15 have fiduciary duties. There exists strong sentiment on the Committee that members, solely by  
16 reason of being members, should not have fiduciary duties. A finer issue is whether members  
17 owe (or should owe) the cooperative or other members a duty of good faith or fair dealing.

18  
19 For the notice required of district meetings *see* Section 408(d).

20  
21  
22 **SECTION 408. NOTICE OF MEMBERS' ~~PARTICIPANTS'~~ MEETINGS.**

23 (a) A limited cooperative association shall notify each member ~~participant~~ of the time,  
24 date, and place of a members' ~~any annual or special participants'~~ meeting [at least not less than  
25 15 and not ~~nor~~ more than 60] days before the meeting.

26 (b) Unless the articles of organization otherwise provide, notice of an annual members'  
27 ~~participants'~~ meeting need not include [~~a description of~~] the purpose or purposes of the meeting.

28 (c) Notice of a special members' ~~participants'~~ meeting must include [~~a description of~~] the  
29 purpose or purposes of the meeting as contained in the demand under Section 407(a)(3) or (a)(4)  
30 or as voted upon by the limited cooperative association's board of directors under Section  
31 407(a)(2).

32 **Reporters' Note**

1 This section is mandatory except (b). Is this correct? The “unless provided by this [act]”  
2 has been removed the only possible place that might be relevant is in mergers and in that context  
3 it should be revisited. A question was raised at the 2005 Annual Meeting about the “description”  
4 language. The Committee needs to decide whether (or not) to leave it in.

5  
6 The Committee has discussed the bracketed 15 day notice and the long-end has been  
7 added for discussion purposes. It is tentative.

8  
9 Old subsection (d) has been moved.  
10

11 **SECTION 409. WAIVER OF MEMBERS’ PARTICIPANTS’ MEETING**  
12 **NOTICE.**

13 (a) A member participant may waive notice of a members’ participants’ meeting before,  
14 during, or after the meeting.

15 (b) A member’s participant’s participation in a members’ participants’ meeting is a  
16 waiver of notice of that meeting unless the member participant objects to the meeting at the  
17 beginning of the meeting or promptly upon the member’s ~~its~~ arrival at the meeting and does not  
18 thereafter vote for or assent to action taken at the meeting.

19 **SECTION 410. QUORUM OF MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS.** Unless the organic  
20 rules otherwise provide, the voting power of those members participants present at a members’  
21 ~~an annual or special participants’~~ meeting constitutes a quorum.

22 **Reporters’ Note**

23 The Comment will explain what “vote for” means in section 409 (b) (*See Tennessee*  
24 *Processing Cooperative Act*).

25  
26 This section states a default rule.

27  
28 The interaction of Sections 409 and 410 means that a member objecting to a meeting  
29 under Section 409 is present for purposes of the quorum under 410. The quorum is low. The  
30 quorum requirement could, of course, be bifurcated by the number of the cooperative’s members.

1 Is “voting power” a confusing term?  
2

3 **SECTION 411. VOTING BY PATRON MEMBERS ~~PARTICIPANTS~~.**

4 (a) Unless the organic rules ~~otherwise~~ provide for a greater quantum, each patron  
5 member participant has one vote. The organic rules may allocate voting power among patron  
6 members participants as provided in Section 412.

7 (b) The organic rules may provide for the allocation of patron member participant voting  
8 power by districts, class, or classes or any combination of them ~~district or class~~.

9 **Reporters’ Note**

10 See definition of “voting group.”  
11

12 Old subsections (b) and (c) have been moved (consolidated) in another section dealing  
13 with delegate voting.  
14

15 This section needs to be revisited and discussed within the matrix of rights and powers.  
16 As drafted the equity investors have fewer rights and less initial negotiating power than do  
17 lenders who regularly require veto authority over a variety of matters. This goes to the heart of  
18 the ability of this organization to reduce its cost of capital by seeking such investors. One  
19 solution present in current cooperative association acts is permitting the patrons to have a  
20 minority position.  
21

22 As drafted, this act is the worst of both worlds for investors and patron members  
23 attempting to reduce their cost of capital and formulate a viable economic organization. The  
24 Committee needs to return to the idea of (a) reducing the patron majority block (making the  
25 organization have the look and feel of an LLC); or, probably more viably, (b) at least providing  
26 for true class voting providing the investors the ability to block/veto (like lenders) but not  
27 dominate affirmative action. If the voting scheme more closely followed corporate-like class  
28 voting it would also, at least conceptually, make the investors and this act look more like limited  
29 partners in a limited partnership. The place within the act to place any such provisions would be  
30 in subsection (b). It might also be drafted as an alternative though that compromise is probably  
31 less than satisfying to the Committee. The class voting was suggested by a Commissioner on the  
32 floor of the 2005 Annual Meeting.  
33

34 Subsection (b) has been reformulated and redrafted. The general meeting notice  
35 provisions should be equally applicable to (b)(2).

1 The quantum of voting reserved to patron members under subsection (b) is controversial  
2 because it is a departure from the general law of cooperatives. It has been controversial in  
3 Committee discussion. It is also one of the primary changes that allows for greater flexibility for  
4 capital formation. Other “new generation” cooperative laws are far less restrictive than this draft.  
5 For example, Minnesota substitutes fifteen (15) percent for the two bracketed alternatives and the  
6 “majority” floor.

7  
8 This section is mandatory.  
9

## 10 **SECTION 412. DETERMINATION OF VOTING POWER OF PATRON**

11 **MEMBER PARTICIPANT.** The organic rules may allocate voting power among patron  
12 members participants on the basis of one or a combination of:

13 (1) one member, one vote ~~actual, estimated, or potential patronage or any combination~~  
14 ~~thereof;~~

15 (2) use or patronage; ~~equity allocated or held by a patron participant in the cooperative~~  
16 ~~association; [or]~~

17 (3) equity; or

18 (4) if a patron member is a cooperative, the number of its patron members.

19 ~~[(3) if the patron participant is a cooperative, the number of patron participants of the~~  
20 ~~participant cooperative; or]~~

21 ~~[(3)] [(4)] any combination of paragraphs (1)[,] [and] (2)[, and (3)].]~~

### 22 **Reporters’ Note**

23 This Section is meant to be permissive rather than restrictive.

24  
25 Old subsection (b) has been consolidated to the new delegate section (412).

26  
27 A question has been raised concerning (a)(2). It was suggested that “equity investments  
28 by patron members must reflect an established patronage obligation”. The definition of patron  
29 participant in the 2006 Annual Meeting Draft (Subsection 102(22)) addresses this question and

1 assures that the financial rights of all patron participants are based on patronage. Thus, the  
2 financial allocation provisions assure that patron participants have a patronage obligation.

3  
4 However, voting allocated under subsection two will or may reflect, in some way,  
5 cumulative patronage not restricted to patronage on a current basis. It also provides a measure of  
6 flexibility.  
7

8 **SECTION 413. VOTING BY INVESTOR MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS.** If the  
9 organic rules provide for investor members participants, each investor member participant has  
10 one vote, unless except as otherwise provided by the organic rules otherwise provide. The  
11 organic rules may provide for the allocation of investor member voting power by class, ~~or~~  
12 classes, or any combination of classes.

13 **SECTION 414. VOTING REQUIREMENTS FOR MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS.**  
14 If a limited cooperative association has both patron and investor members participants:

15 (a) (1) the total aggregate voting power of all patron members participants may not be  
16 less than two-thirds of the entire voting power entitled to vote; and

17 (2) action on any matter is approved only:

18 (A) upon the affirmative vote of at least a majority of all members participants  
19 voting at the meeting unless more than a majority is required by [Articles] 14 through 16 or in the  
20 organic rules; and

21 (B) at least one-half of the votes cast by patron members participants are in the  
22 affirmative, but the organic rules may require provide for a larger affirmative vote by patron  
23 members; and participants.

24 (b) the organic rules may provide for the quantum of the affirmative vote that must be  
25 cast by investor members to approve the matter voted on.

1 **Reporters' Note**

2 Old subsection (b) stated: “(b) The collective voting power of nonpatron members is  
3 subject to section 312(c).” The cross-reference is now 411(b). It is deleted here as surplusage.  
4  
5

6 **SECTION 415. MANNER OF VOTING.**

7 (a) At a members' ~~participants'~~ meeting:

8 (1) proxy voting by members ~~participants~~ is prohibited, ~~and~~

9 (b) Delegate (2) ~~delegate~~ voting based on ~~geographical~~ district, ~~or class, or classes~~ is not  
10 voting by proxy under this section.

11 (c) The organic rules may provide for voting on some, none, or all questions by secret  
12 ballot delivered by mail or voting by other means on some or all questions that are subject to vote  
13 by members ~~participants~~.

14 **Reporters' Note**

15 Subsection (b) is new to the 2006 Annual Meeting Draft. The Committee expressly  
16 assumed the availability of electronic voting when deciding that proxy voting is prohibited and  
17 this subsection is broad enough to allow it.  
18

19 The Committee changed USPS to “mail”. The Reporters added “or other means”  
20 consistent with Committee discussion concerning voting by facsimile, etc.  
21

22 The Committee needs to decide whether this is mandatory or default. The Reporters  
23 believe it should be default.  
24

25 In some states proxy voting is not available and in others it is allowed. Perhaps most  
26 traditionally, cooperative law often provides for mail ballots.  
27

28 Corporate law generally provides for proxy voting. The Uniform Limited Partnership  
29 Act (2001) provides for proxy voting (section 118). Any voting by proxy, however, seems to  
30 dilute the deliberative function of a required meeting and is at odds with traditional co-op values  
31 even though currently allowed by a significant number of states.  
32

33 This issue was raised directly on the floor of the 2005 Annual Meeting: (a) a strong

1 opinion was expressed that no proxies be allowed for patron participants but the same  
2 Commissioner was ambivalent as to investor participants; (b) the issue was obfuscated by the  
3 question of whether an agent exercising the vote of an entity was a “proxy”. The Reporters  
4 agreed to look at the question and informally report to the Drafting Committee in 2006.  
5

## 6 **SECTION 416. ACTION WITHOUT A MEETING.**

7 (a) Unless the organic rules require that action be taken only at a members’ participants<sup>2</sup>  
8 meeting, any action that may be taken by the members participants may be taken without a  
9 meeting if each member participant entitled to vote on the action consents in a record to the  
10 action ~~in a record~~.

11 (b) A member may withdraw in a record consent ~~Consent~~ under subsection (a) ~~may be~~  
12 ~~withdrawn by a participant in a record~~ at any time before the limited cooperative association  
13 receives a consent from each member participant entitled to vote.

14 ~~(c) The consent record of any action may specify the effective date or time of the action.~~

### 15 **Reporters’ Note**

16 This Section is not subject to modification by the organic rules. Thus unanimity is  
17 required.  
18

19 The Colorado LLC Act and the Delaware for profit corporation act, for example, allow  
20 action without a meeting to be taken without unanimous consent.  
21

22 This Section states the general rule of unincorporated law and at least some traditional co-  
23 op statutes and has been discussed by the Committee.  
24

## 25 **SECTION 417. DISTRICTS AND DELEGATES; CLASSES OF MEMBERS** 26 **PARTICIPANTS.**

27 (a) ~~(†)~~ The organic rules may provide for the formation of geographic districts of patron  
28 members participants and may provide:

(1A) ~~for~~ the conduct of patron member ~~participant~~ meetings by districts and the election of directors at the meetings; or

(2B) that districts may elect district delegates to represent and vote for the district in members' ~~participants'~~ meetings.

(b2) A delegate elected under subsection (a)(2) has one vote unless voting power is otherwise allocated under Section 412 ~~411~~.

(~~cb~~) (~~1~~) The organic rules may provide for the establishment of classes of members, ~~participants~~ and: (~~A~~) the preferences, rights, and limitations of the classes; and:

(1B) (~~i~~) the conduct of members' ~~participants'~~ meetings by classes and the election of directors at the meetings; or

(2ii) that classes may elect class delegates to represent and vote for the class in members' ~~participants'~~ meetings.

(d2) A delegate elected under subsection (c)(23) has one vote unless the organic rules provide for aggregate or representative voting based on the member ~~participant~~ voting under the ~~provisions of Sections 411 through Section 411 or 413.~~

### **Reporters' Note**

As a matter of drafting this draft attempts to pull together “delegate voting” all in one place. The substance of the section is derived from old sections 308(d), 411(b) and (c), and 414(b). A more detailed effort is set forth below:

(a) The organic rules may provide:

(1) for the formation of districts, units, groups, or classes of participants;

(2) that districts, units, groups, or classes of participants may elect district, unit, group or class delegates to represent and vote for the district, unit, group or class in annual and special meetings of participants and elect directors;



1 (3) that the delegates may vote on matters at the  
2 participants' meetings in the same manner as a participant.  
3 (b) Delegates may only exercise the voting rights on a basis and  
4 with the number of votes as prescribed in the organic rules.  
5 (c) If the approval of a certain portion of the participants is  
6 required for adoption of amendments, dissolution, merger,  
7 consolidation, or the sale of assets, the votes of delegates shall be  
8 counted as votes by the participants represented by the delegate.  
9 (d) Except as provided in this Section or in the organic rules, a  
10 delegate selected under subsection (a) has one vote subject to  
11 subsection (c).  
12 (e) The organic rules may provide additional voting power be  
13 allocated to each district, group, or class or delegate for the  
14 aggregate of the number of patron participants in each district,  
15 group, or class as provided under Section 414.  
16 (f) If the cooperative association has formed districts, units, groups,  
17 or classes of participants that elect delegates, then all provisions of  
18 this [Article] relating to meetings of participants shall be construed  
19 to apply to the delegates and not to the participants except those  
20 provisions shall remain applicable to participants with respect to  
21 participants at meetings of the districts, units, groups, or classes of  
22 participants.

1 [ARTICLE] 5

2 MEMBER PARTICIPANT INTEREST

3  
4 **SECTION 501. MEMBER PARTICIPANT INTEREST.**

5 (a) A member's ~~participant's~~ interest:

6 (1) is personal property;

7 (2) consists of:

8 (A) governance rights;

9 (B) financial rights; and

10 (C) the right or obligation, if any, to do business with the limited  
11 cooperative association; and

12 (3) may be in certificated or uncertificated form.

13 ~~(b) A participant's interest is a contractual relationship with the cooperative association.~~

14 ~~Subject to organic law and the organic rules, the contract includes:~~

15 ~~(1) the articles of organization;~~

16 ~~(2) the bylaws;~~

17 ~~(3) the participant agreement, if any, by which a participant becomes a~~  
18 ~~participant; and~~

19 ~~(4) any other agreements in a record defining a part of the relationship of a~~  
20 ~~participant to the association.~~

21 ~~(c) If appropriate under the circumstances, the contractual relationship may include~~  
22 ~~marketing contracts and other agreements.~~

## Reporters' Note

This Section needs a strong comment ... might look to the Uniform Business Trust Act that is the subject of another current drafting committee.

~~2006 Annual Meeting Draft:~~

~~Subsection (b) is new and reflects Committee comment at the February 2006 meeting. There is a body of cooperative common law that establishes that the basis of the relationship between a cooperative and its members (and in that context, but not as drafted, between members). This is an attempt to codify existing cooperative law. Speculatively this would seem to support the cooperative principle that a cooperative is for the mutual benefit of its members and may well reflect that the anthropological roots of cooperative law pre-date modern corporate law (as well as the idea from Economics that all organizations can be reduced to a nexus of contracts). The Drafting Committee has not yet reviewed this language. Subsection (b)(5) is intended to include, e.g., proprietary leases in a housing cooperative.~~

The Comment to this section needs to distinguish the participant agreement from a control agreement.

Prior Drafts:

The first sentence of this Section was deleted at direction of the Committee. The Committee instructed the Reporters to attempt to provide more clarity concerning the bundle of rights a member possessed not only in this Section but throughout this Article. The balance of the changes in this Section are an attempt to provide such clarity.

The purpose of this Section is to identify the universe of rights of a participant as contemplated under the Act. Note that these rights may not be exclusive to a participant, even though the participant has them. For example, a nonparticipant may have the ability ("right") to pull up to a co-op gas pump and purchase gas (thus, do business with the cooperative association). On the other hand, some cooperative associations contemplated by this act may restrict the use of co-op services only to participants (*e.g.* grocery purchasing cooperatives). Further, some cooperative associations may obligate members to deliver a specified volume of production. This Section does not address the rights of non-participants.

Confusion, if any, results from starting "backwards". Some cooperative associations deem "membership" automatically if you use their services (*e.g.* telephones). The latter is more appropriately viewed as a membership qualification and admission provision rather than as the rights of a member. That is, once a member (participant), the individual has some combination of the rights delineated in Subsection (a)(b) or (c).

Another related issue, that is probably a confounding variable but very important, is the

(using normative nomenclature) “non-member patron”. This Section does not govern non-members. At base, non-member patrons are a species of third-party contracts whose contract rights may be delineated in the organic rules. Does there need to be something addressing this species of users in the organic rule article?

## **SECTION 502. PATRON AND INVESTOR MEMBER INTERESTS**

~~**PARTICIPANT INTEREST.**~~ Unless the organic rules establish investor member ~~participant~~ interests, member ~~participant~~ interests must be patron member ~~participant~~ interests.

### **Reporters’ Note**

The February 2006 Draft deleted a substantial amount of language from this Section as surplusage given the provisions found elsewhere, including new definitions under Article 1. The 2006 Annual Meeting Draft reflects the comments from the Style Committee.

Previous Note:

Note that the draft gives ~~give~~ the organic rules broad flexibility to vest power in the board. One of the hallmarks of the act is flexibility but is this “too much”? Suggestions on how to make the language in (a) and (b) more parallel would be appreciated.

The draft of this section is conceptually consistent with the Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act. It differs, however, in that the Minnesota Act contains subsections governing the form of the board of resolution and a subsection detailing, without limitation, the kinds of rights and preferences different classes might possess (*e.g.* cumulative distributions, distribution preferences, and voting rights).

If an agricultural cooperative governed by this draft had not provided for nonpatron interests, but after formation decided to do so, it would be required to amend either its articles or bylaws to so provide. This draft requires a two-thirds member vote for bylaw amendments dealing with members’ relative rights and preferences and all article amendments require two-thirds vote (of those votes present at the members meeting).

In order to understand Article 4 it is necessary to reference Article 8 (“Contributions, Allocations and Distributions”). It may be necessary to add a definition (Section 102) for financial rights to clarify the intent of Articles 4 and 8. *See*, Section 404, Reporters’ Note.

## **SECTION 503. TRANSFERABILITY OF MEMBER ~~PARTICIPANT~~ INTEREST.**

1 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, member participant interests other than  
2 financial rights are not transferable. The terms of the restriction on transferability must be:

3 (1) set forth in the organic rules and the member participant records of the  
4 association; and

5 (2) conspicuously noted on any certificates evidencing a member's participant's  
6 interest.

7 (b) Unless the transfer is restricted or prohibited by the organic rules, a member  
8 participant may transfer its financial rights in the limited cooperative association.

9 (c) A transferee of a member's participant's financial rights, to the extent transferred, has  
10 the right to share in the allocation of profits or losses and to receive the distributions to the  
11 member participant transferring the interest.

12 (d) A transferee of a member's participant's financial rights does not become a member  
13 participant upon transfer of the rights unless the transferee is admitted as a member participant by  
14 the limited cooperative association.

15 (e) A limited cooperative association need not give effect to a transfer under this section  
16 until the association has notice of the transfer.

17 (f) A transfer of a member's participant's financial rights in violation of a restriction or  
18 prohibition on transfer contained in the organic rules is void.

### 19 **Reporters' Note**

20 2006 Annual Meeting Draft:

21  
22 Subsection (e) has been much discussed by the Committee and a decision was made  
23 (without reaching consensus) to retain (e) in the draft. The Comments will reflect that "notice"  
24 under (e) is determined by other law (including common law).

1 Prior Draft:

2  
3 Prior subsection (d) repeated a concept dealt with in another Section in the draft but  
4 stated it in different terms. It's deletion avoids interpretive mischief.  
5

6 This Section (and article) is based on unincorporated organizational law. For purposes of  
7 the 2005 Annual Meeting it remains unchanged; however, that should not be interpreted as a  
8 Drafting Committee decision to confirm this language. There was much concern expressed  
9 about the intent, operation, and drafting of this Article. As stated in the Reporter's Notes to other  
10 sections the confusion is definitionally rooted. At least to some extent, any ambiguity in the  
11 current draft reflects overlapping use of the terms in the industry.  
12

13 Most broadly the solution rests in the following concepts: value given, allocated, or paid  
14 based on:

15  
16 (i) the use of the cooperative (*e.g.*, in a supply co-op the amount paid by a person  
17 for petroleum products during the year) relative to the financial performance of the cooperative;  
18

19 (ii) the delivery of products sold to (*e.g.*, marketing cooperatives) or services  
20 rendered (*e.g.*, worker cooperatives) to or on behalf of the cooperative;  
21

22 (iii) an allocation and/or distribution based on membership or investment in the  
23 cooperative.  
24

25 Even under existing traditional law there is a great deal of flexibility given cooperatives  
26 to fashion these payments. For example: entering into a marketing contract (direct payment) with  
27 a producer might require that producer to be a member of the cooperative (and membership may  
28 require an investment – nominal or otherwise) and that any member may receive a year-end  
29 allocation based on the value of product delivered under the contract (and any other additional  
30 product accepted outside the contract) relative to the performance of the cooperative. Further,  
31 under current corporate based statutes, “investors” might purchase preferred stock and, subject to  
32 legal capital constraints, be guaranteed a return.  
33

34 On the other hand, the cooperative may not require membership for entering into ~~to~~ a  
35 marketing contract but under its contractual terms promise participation in a defined financial  
36 pool based on the value of the product at time of delivery.  
37

38 Given these scenarios, a reasonable interpretation is that there can be *patron members*  
39 (the producer with the marketing contract requiring membership); *nonpatron members*  
40 (analogous to the preferred shareholder); and, *nonmember patrons* (the producer with the  
41 marketing contract that does not require membership but whom receives a *contractual* payment  
42 based on “business done”).  
43

1 Under the current draft “membership” is not transferable. Thus the member cannot  
2 transfer her/his voting rights. If a marketing contract *requires* membership as a condition  
3 precedent then, as a practical matter the contract could not be assigned. (Note, however, that  
4 payments *on account* of the contract would be subject to other law). If, however, the marketing  
5 contract does *not* require membership; the assignability of the contract or the delegation of its  
6 performance would be governed by contract law outside this draft (personal contract?, anti-  
7 assignment clauses?, *etc.*).  
8

9 Of course, the contract itself could state it is assignable with or without consent of the  
10 cooperative. Likewise, the articles could allow transfer of the membership interest with or  
11 without consent of the cooperative.  
12

13 So the financial interest of the membership is highly contextual on the organic documents  
14 and the “deal”. Nonetheless, there is a dichotomy between the membership interest and the  
15 marketing contract and it seems in the typical the financial interest of the member would *not*  
16 include right to payment under the marketing contract because that would be governed by  
17 contract law.  
18

19 The right *of a member as a member* to receive an allocation based on patronage (or  
20 otherwise) under the default rule, however, would be a financial right.  
21

22 Other uniform unincorporated acts use the term “transferable interest” which might cause  
23 less confusion.  
24

#### 25 **SECTION 504. SECURITY INTEREST AND SET-OFF.**

26 (a) Subject to subsection (b), a member ~~participant~~ or transferee may grant a security  
27 interest only in financial rights in a limited cooperative association. The granting of a security  
28 interest in financial rights is not a transfer for purposes of Section 503. The limitation contained  
29 in this subsection does not apply to a member’s ~~participant’s~~ interest that may be transferred in  
30 its entirety under the organic rules.

31 (b) The organic rules may restrict or eliminate the granting of a security interest in  
32 financial rights and may permit a security interest to be granted in governance rights. The  
33 limitation of subsection (a) ~~this section~~ to financial rights does not apply in the case of a

1 member's participant's interest that is not subject to a restriction or prohibition on transfer under  
2 the organic rules.

3 (c) A limited cooperative association has a continued perfected security interest in the  
4 financial rights of a member participant to secure payment of any indebtedness or other  
5 obligation of the member participant to the association. Notwithstanding [Sections [308 and 309  
6 of UCC Article 9], the security interest has priority over all other perfected security interests.  
7 The association may enforce its security interest by set-off against the member's financial rights  
8 in any distributions from the association. Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a member  
9 participant may not compel the an association to offset financial rights against any indebtedness  
10 or obligation owed to the association.

#### 11 **Reporters' Note**

12 The Comment should note that Section 504(c) does not prevent subordination agreements  
13 or assignments of proceeds.

14  
15 The 2006 Annual Meeting Draft reflects the general direction and intent of the Drafting  
16 Committee but the Drafting Committee has not yet vetted the language.

17  
18 The Committee discussed, among other issues, two questions: (1) May the organic rules  
19 legally limit the effect of granting a security interest under other law; (2) May the organic rules  
20 legally limit a participant from granting a security interest under other law.  
21  
22

#### 23 **SECTION 505. CHARGING ORDERS FOR A JUDGMENT CREDITOR OF** 24 **MEMBER PARTICIPANT OR TRANSFEREE.**

25 (a) On application by a judgment creditor of a member participant or transferee, a court  
26 may enter a charging order against the financial rights of the judgment debtor for the unsatisfied  
27 amount of the judgment. A charging order issued under this subsection ~~(a)~~ constitutes a lien on



1 the judgment debtor's financial rights and requires the limited cooperative association to pay  
2 over to the creditor ~~person to which creditor~~ or receiver, to the extent necessary to satisfy the  
3 judgment, any distribution that would otherwise be paid to the judgment debtor.

4 (b) To the extent necessary to effectuate the collection of distributions pursuant to a the  
5 charging order under subsection (a), the court may:

6 (1) appoint a receiver of the share of the distributions due or to become due to the  
7 judgment debtor in respect of the judgment debtor's financial rights, with the power to make all  
8 inquiries the judgment debtor might have made; and

9 (2) make all other orders that the circumstances of the case may require to give  
10 effect to the charging order.

11 (c) Upon a showing that distributions under a charging order will not pay the judgment  
12 debt within a reasonable time, the court may foreclose the lien and order the sale of the financial  
13 rights. The purchaser at the foreclosure sale obtains only the financial rights that are subject to  
14 the charging order, does not thereby become a member ~~participant~~, and is subject to Section 503.

15 (d) At any time before a sale pursuant to a foreclosure, a member ~~the participant~~ or  
16 transferee whose financial rights are subject to a the charging order under subsection (a) may  
17 extinguish the charging order by satisfying the judgment and filing a certified copy of the  
18 satisfaction with the court that issued the charging order.

19 (e) At any time before foreclosure, the limited cooperative association or one or more  
20 members ~~participants~~ whose financial rights are not subject to the charging order may pay to the  
21 judgment creditor the full amount due under the judgment and thereby succeed to the rights of  
22 the judgment creditor, including the charging order. Unless the organic rules otherwise provide,

1 the ~~cooperative~~ association may act under this subsection ~~subdivision~~ only with the consent of all  
2 members ~~participants~~ whose financial rights are not subject to the charging order.

3 (f) This [act] does not deprive any member ~~participant~~ or transferee of the benefit of any  
4 exemption laws applicable to the member's ~~participant's~~ or transferee's financial rights.

5 (g) This section provides the exclusive remedy by which persons seeking to enforce a  
6 judgment against a member ~~participant~~ or transferee; may, in the capacity of judgment creditor,  
7 satisfy the judgment out of the judgment debtor's financial rights.

8 (h) The limitations of this section to financial rights do not apply to the extent that the  
9 organic rules provide for the transfer of the member's ~~participant's~~ interest in addition to  
10 financial rights.

### 11 **Reporters' Note**

12 This Section, except for subsection (h) is from ULLCA II (slight revision in (d)... added  
13 the "sale" language) and reflects the final changes adopted to it by the Conference. It is the best  
14 treatment of the rights of judgment creditors that has been found by the Reporters.

15  
16 The original Section was derived with minor modification from ULPA (2001). The  
17 charging order provision was the subject of much discussion in conjunction with the  
18 Conference's ULLCA drafting project. There is an ever growing body of literature (but only a  
19 few cases) addressing charging orders of member's interests when the member is in bankruptcy.  
20 The Reporters will be happy to discuss those cases if so requested.

21 The distinction between participants' financial interest and contractual rights under a  
22 marketing contract (in those marketing cooperatives which choose to have market contracts) is  
23 made in the definition of financial rights.

24  
25 At the risk of being more confusing than helpful: The case where membership is required  
26 in order to enter into a marketing contract is probably the most difficult case. If the cooperative  
27 chooses to make membership transferable (a derivation from the default rule) it needs to carefully  
28 define the "entitlement". For example, it might desire a consent right for the transfer of the  
29 membership interest based on proven ability to produce; its articles might more clearly delimit  
30 that membership is a necessary but not sufficient precondition for actually entering the contract.  
31

1           Nonetheless: If the membership interest *entitles* the member to enter into a contract and  
2 the membership interest and the underlying contract are freely transferable; THEN those rights  
3 and the value of those rights would be subject to sale at foreclosure. Payments made under an  
4 existing contract, however, would be contract rights not financial rights not subject to this  
5 Section and would be governed by that law.  
6

7           Any other amounts allocated to a member *as a member* or any return of contributed  
8 capital would also be subject to this Section (when paid in a charging order without foreclosure).  
9

10          The assumption in the foregoing illustration:

11  
12                   (i) will occur only in marketing cooperatives that enter into marketing contracts;  
13 and  
14

15                   (ii) will occur only where the cooperative has made a decision to deviate from the  
16 default rule of nontransferability of membership interests (caveat: the bankruptcy courts are  
17 currently struggling with this issue as a matter of LLC law).  
18

19          In sum, it is highly contextual and most confusion will not be caused by the act under the  
20 default rules because the cooperative has the ability to formulate the rules that frame the context.

1 [ARTICLE] 6

2 **AGRICULTURAL MARKETING CONTRACTS**

3  
4 **SECTION 601. AUTHORITY.** In this [article], “marketing contract” means a contract  
5 between a limited cooperative association and another person; that need not be a patron member:  
6 participant,

7 (1) requiring the other person to sell, or deliver for sale or marketing on the person’s  
8 behalf, a specified part of the person’s products, commodities, or goods ~~agricultural product or~~  
9 ~~specified commodity~~ exclusively to or through the association or any facilities furnished by the  
10 association; or

11 (2) authorizing ~~authorize~~ the association to act for the person in any manner with respect  
12 to the products, commodities, or goods. ~~product or commodity~~.

13 **Reporters’ Note**

14 This language is adapted from *Or. Rev. Stat.* § 62.355 (ag & procurement). *See, West’s*  
15 *Ann. Cal. Food & Agric. Code* §§ 54261-266; 17 *Ohio Rev. Code* §1729.67.

16  
17 Historically, the language of this article has been confined to agricultural marketing  
18 contracts. In prior drafts the language of this Section expanded the concept to all kinds of  
19 marketing contracts and added supply (procurement) cooperatives to the provisions of the article.  
20 In this draft the language has been returned to the more traditional confined form because the  
21 remainder of the section needs to be reworked if this section is expanded. Before that is done  
22 questions the Committee should address are: (1) Should the types of contracts envisioned by this  
23 Section be available to all kinds of cooperatives organized under this statute? (2) If so, in  
24 connection with discussion of the breadth of the act, consideration should be given to whether the  
25 language is broad enough to cover the activities of housing cooperatives or worker owned  
26 cooperatives?  
27

28 **SECTION 602. MARKETING CONTRACTS.**

1 (a) If a marketing contract provides for the sale of products, commodities, or goods an  
2 agricultural product or commodity to a limited cooperative association, the sale transfers title  
3 absolutely to the association upon delivery or at any other specific time expressly provided by the  
4 contract, ~~the sale transfers title absolutely to the association at that time.~~

5 (b) A marketing contract may:

6 (1) authorize a limited ~~the~~ cooperative association to grant a security interest in  
7 the products, commodities, or goods ~~product or commodity~~ delivered; and

8 (2) allow the association to sell the products, commodities, or goods ~~product or~~  
9 ~~commodity~~ delivered, and pay or distribute the sales price on a pooled or other basis ~~to the other~~  
10 ~~person~~ after deducting:

11 ~~(A) selling costs, processing costs, overhead, and other costs and~~  
12 ~~expenses, and other charges as provided by agreement. ; and~~

13 ~~(B) reserves for the purposes set forth in Section 904(c).~~

#### 14 **Reporters' Note**

15 Limited Cooperative Associations have the power to contract like any other person. The  
16 ABA advisor suggested that issues like contract warranties for, e.g., the purity of commodities  
17 have become increasingly important. The association obviously has the power and right to  
18 demand such warranties consistent with its business needs. The Comments to this Section  
19 should probably explain the point that no express statutory "authorization" to contractually  
20 require such warranties is necessary.

21  
22 The permissive language "may" in subsection (a) is important as described in the  
23 following notes.

24  
25 The topics covered in this Section are common to all statutes but the language is novel  
26 based upon discussion at the last Committee meeting. It is important because cooperatives need  
27 to clearly ascertain whether the contract is a "buy-sell" or "agency" contract not only as a matter  
28 of state law but also because of issues raised by pending federal income taxation litigation under  
29 the taxation of cooperatives. The tax issues become more complex if a cooperative under this

1 draft is taxed as a partnership. Moreover, there is at least one financial accounting issue which  
2 turns on the type of contract.

3  
4 Many of the current statutes stress “title” which in other contexts has been ceded to UCC  
5 law so, at least arguably, language in the older statutes may be anachronistic though Committee  
6 discussion observed the importance of “insurable title” to the cooperative. The Committee has  
7 not vetted this particular language and the Reporters have little confidence that this language is  
8 yet “dialed-in” appropriately. If the act authorizes contracts for purposes other than marketing,  
9 additional provisions or a separate section dealing with the other types of contracts may be  
10 advisable and should be discussed.

11  
12 The Committee on Style suggested the deletion of the last clause in subsection (a). In  
13 doing so is there a question left as to the time when title passes? Believing the last clause was  
14 not germane to the section, the Reporters have removed it.

15  
16 **SECTION 603. DURATION OF MARKETING CONTRACT.** The initial duration  
17 of a marketing contract may not exceed 10 years, but the contract may be made self-renewing for  
18 additional periods not exceeding five years each. Unless the contract ~~otherwise~~ provides for  
19 another manner or time for termination, either party may terminate the contract by giving notice  
20 in a record at least 90 days before the end of the current term.

#### 21 **Reporters’ Note**

22 The substance of this Section is common to many cooperative statutes. The Style  
23 Committee has requested the Drafting Committee to vet this section at its Fall 2006 meeting.  
24 The last sentence was added in response to comments from the Style Committee.

#### 25 26 **SECTION 604. REMEDIES FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT.**

27 (a) A marketing contract or the organic rules may establish the right to injunctive relief,  
28 specific performance, and liquidated damages and shall be enforceable in accordance with the  
29 terms of the contract or the organic rules. ~~a specific or readily calculable sum of money as~~  
30 ~~liquidated damages to be paid to the cooperative association by the other contracting person upon~~

1 a breach of the contract. The damages may be a percentage of the value of a specified amount  
2 per unit of the product, commodity, goods, or services involved in the breach or another amount  
3 that is fixed or readily calculable under the contract.

4 (b) The remedies in subsection (a) shall not be construed as penalties and are in addition  
5 to any other available remedies. A cooperative association shall be entitled to an injunction to  
6 prevent a threatened or continuing breach of a marketing contract or other contract described in  
7 this [article] and a judgment for specific performance of the contract. Pending adjudication of  
8 the action, the association may seek a temporary restraining order and a preliminary injunction.

#### 9 **Reporters' Note**

10 Source: *See generally* Minnesota Cooperatives Associations Act, Oregon Cooperative  
11 Corporations Act.

12  
13 Spring 2007: This Section was discussed at length and drafted at the December 2006  
14 meeting.

15  
16 A number of State statutes provide significantly more detail regarding the possible  
17 remedies available for a breach of contract and clearly specify that recovery of attorneys fees is to  
18 be obtained if the cooperative is successful in pursuing the breach of contract claim.

#### 20 21 **~~SECTION 605. INDUCING BREACH OF MARKETING OR PURCHASE~~**

22 **~~CONTRACTS.~~** The remedies provided by [citation to the applicable statutory provisions] apply  
23 to cooperative associations.

#### 24 **Reporters' Note**

25 In any event this section will need a legislative note and need, probably, to be bracketed  
26 though the general topic of the section is common.

27  
28 A former section 505 was entitled "Contract Interference and False Reports." A version  
29 of section 505 that now appears as section 605 in this draft had appeared at section 1803 of the  
30 February 2006 draft for ease of its discussion with related provisions. Dependent on the

- 1 ~~resolution of the policy (and legislative enactment) discussion the Committee is invited to decide~~
- 2 ~~exactly where this provision should appear in the act.~~



1 [ARTICLE] 7

2 DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

3  
4 SECTION 701. EXISTENCE AND POWERS OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

5 (a) Unless the number of members ~~participants~~ is fewer than three, a limited cooperative  
6 association must have a board of directors consisting of three or more individuals. If there are  
7 fewer than three members ~~participants~~, the number of directors may not be less than the number  
8 of members ~~participants~~.

9 (b) The affairs of a limited ~~the~~ cooperative association must be managed by, or under the  
10 direction of, the association's board of directors and the board may adopt policies and procedures  
11 not in conflict with the organic rules or this [act].

12 (c) An individual does not have agency authority on behalf of a limited cooperative  
13 association solely by being a director.

14 Reporters' Note

15 The language used in subsection 701(a) is modeled on section 62.280(2) of the Oregon  
16 Cooperative Corporation Act. Some statutes, for example, the California Nonprofit Association  
17 Act, require ~~requires~~ a minimum of three directors. This subsection allows the articles to  
18 establish the number of directors at a number greater than three in all cases. The subsection does  
19 not limit the number of directors to the number of participants where there are fewer than three  
20 participants .

21  
22 The flexibility afforded to deviate below three directors recognizes the industry practice  
23 of having wholly owned cooperative subsidiaries of a cooperative. In those circumstances the  
24 Committee saw little necessity of having more than one director. Further, if there are two  
25 participants the Committee decided that it would be ill-advised to require a minimum of three  
26 directors. Thus, subsection 701(a) provides the participants great flexibility, but not unfettered  
27 flexibility, in organizing their own board governance structure.  
28  
29

**SECTION 702. NO LIABILITY AS DIRECTOR FOR LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION'S OBLIGATIONS.** An obligation of a limited cooperative association, whether arising in contract, tort, or otherwise, is not the obligation of a director. An individual is not personally liable, directly or indirectly, by way of contribution or otherwise, for an obligation of the association solely by reason of being a director.

## Reporters' Note

Source: Derived from ULPB (2001). “New” to the law of cooperatives as a positive statement of law but not as a statement of principle.

**SECTION 703. QUALIFICATIONS OF DIRECTORS AND COMPOSITION OF BOARD.**

(a) A director of a limited cooperative association must be an individual.

(b) Subject to this section, the organic rules may provide for qualifications ~~qualification~~ of directors.

(c) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide and subject to Section 303 and subsections (d) and (e), each director of a limited cooperative association must be a member participant of the association or an individual designated by a member participant that is not an individual.

(d) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a director may be an officer or employee of the limited cooperative association.

(e) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, if a limited cooperative association has nonmember ~~nonparticipant~~ directors, the number of nonmember ~~nonparticipant~~ directors may not exceed:

(1) one director if there are two, three, or four directors; or ~~and~~

(2) one-fifth of the total number of directors if there are five or more directors.

### Reporters' Note

Subsection (c) reflects the consensus of the Committee. The phrase “unless otherwise...” in subsection (e) was added by the Reporters before the Fall 2006 meeting. The word “representative” in a prior draft has been replaced by the word “designee” in an attempt to cause less confusion concerning to whom the director owes allegiance under this Act. There was no prohibition that officers may not serve as directors and subject to discussion at the November 2004 meeting subsection (d) [formerly(c)] has been added. Note that the number of nonmember directors is severely restricted and reflects a cooperative policy that is different than corporate policy and at odds with the general thrust of federal securities laws for publicly traded corporations.

An observer has suggested that the Committee should discuss the advisability of being more explicit (perhaps by using separate Sections) about how directors may be elected solely by patron participants if there are only patron participants and about how directors are elected if the cooperative has both patron and investor participants utilizing classification of directors and giving similar consideration to removal in section 707.

### SECTION 704. ELECTION OF DIRECTORS.

(a) Unless the organic rules require a greater number, a majority ~~At least two-thirds~~ of the board of directors of a limited cooperative association must be elected exclusively by patron members ~~participants~~.

(b) If a limited cooperative association has investor members, and unless the organic rules otherwise provide, the investor members shall elect the directors who are not exclusively elected by patron members under subsection (a).

(~~cb~~) Subject to subsection (a), the organic rules ~~articles of organization~~ may provide for the election of all or a specified number of directors by one or more districts or classes of members ~~participants~~.

(~~de~~) Subject to subsection (a), the ~~The~~ organic rules may provide for the nomination or

election of directors by districts or classes, directly or by district delegates.

(e) If a class of members consists of a single member, the organic rules may provide for the member to appoint a director or directors.

(~~fd~~) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide ~~provided in the articles of organization~~, cumulative voting for directors of a limited cooperative association is prohibited.

(~~ge~~) Except as otherwise provided by the organic rules, subsection (e), or in Sections 417 and 709, member ~~participant~~ directors of a limited cooperative association must be elected at an annual members' ~~participants'~~ meeting.

(~~f~~) Unless the organic rules provide for a different method of selection, ~~nonparticipant directors of a cooperative association must be elected in the same manner as participant directors.~~

### Reporters' Note

The Comments need to explain that classes is intended to be broader than the patron-investor member distinction but includes the patron-investor distinction.

Subsection (c) was new in the April 2005 draft and has been revised pursuant to discussions ~~discussion~~ at that meeting. Corporate statutes typically no longer define "cumulative voting." The Minnesota Cooperative Associations ~~Association~~ Act allows the organic rules to provide for cumulative voting.

Subsection (d) may be prohibited by state constitution in some states. The Comments will illustrate both the advantages and disadvantages of cumulative voting.

Observers to the Drafting Committee suggested that the act specifically acknowledge the use of an appointment process for nonparticipant directors. These directors are used to provide special expertise on cooperative boards. The Comments will make clear that it is intended that subsection (f) includes such selection and appointment schemes.

### SECTION 705. TERM OF DIRECTOR.

(a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, and, ~~in the case of initial directors,~~

1 subject to Section 303(c), the term of a director of a limited cooperative association expires at the  
2 annual members' participants' meeting following the director's election or appointment. The  
3 term of a director may not exceed three years.

4 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a director may be reelected for  
5 subsequent terms.

6 (c) A director continues to serve until a successor director is elected or appointed and  
7 qualified or the director is removed, resigns, ceases to qualify as a director under the organic  
8 rules, is declared incompetent by a court with jurisdiction, or dies.

#### 9 **Reporters' Note**

10  
11 Cross-reference: Section 704(c).

12  
13 This Section is intended to be broad enough to allow the organic rules to provide for  
14 staggered terms.

15  
16 If a successor is not elected upon the expiration of his or her term (e.g., the annual  
17 meeting is not held), the director previously in the position would continue to serve under the  
18 operation of this section. This section coordinates with section 709 ("Vacancy on Board").  
19

#### 20 **SECTION 706. RESIGNATION OF DIRECTOR.**

21 (a) A director may resign at any time by giving notice in a record to the limited  
22 cooperative association.

23 (b) Unless the notice states a later effective date, a resignation is effective when notice is  
24 received by the limited cooperative association.

#### 25 **Reporters' Note**

26 A distinction between the "power" to resign and the "right" to resign contained in prior  
27 drafts has been removed as causing more substantive confusion than is necessary despite the  
28 concept being consistent with ULLCA. "May" consistent with style has been utilized instead.

1  
2           **SECTION 707. REMOVAL OF DIRECTOR.** Unless the organic rules otherwise

3 provide:

4           (1a) members may remove one or more directors with or without cause. ~~Unless the~~  
5 ~~organic rules otherwise provide for removal without cause, a director may be removed only for~~  
6 ~~cause.~~

7           (2b) A member participant or members participants holding at least 10 percent of the  
8 total aggregate voting power entitled to be voted in the election of the director ~~of a cooperative~~  
9 ~~association, or one-third or more of the board of directors of the association,~~ may petition the  
10 board of directors for the removal of a director by a signed record submitted to the officer of the  
11 limited cooperative association charged with keeping its records. ~~Unless the organic rules~~  
12 ~~provide for removal without cause, the record must state the alleged cause for removal.~~

13           (3c) Upon receipt of a petition for removal of a director:

14           (A) ; a limited cooperative association's board of directors shall call a special  
15 members' board meeting to be held within 90 days after receipt of the petition by the association;  
16 and determine whether the director should be removed.

17           (B) the board of directors shall mail or otherwise transmit or deliver in a record to  
18 the members entitled to vote on the removal notice of the meeting that complies with Section  
19 408.

20           (4d) A director against whom a petition has been submitted: ~~(1)~~ must be informed in a  
21 record of the petition within a reasonable time before the members' board meeting at which the  
22 members consider ~~board considers~~ the petition. ; and

1                   (2) ~~is entitled to an opportunity at the meeting to be heard in person or by~~  
2 ~~representation and to present witnesses.~~

3                   (c) ~~A participant who signs a petition for removal of a director is entitled to an~~  
4 ~~opportunity at the hearing on the petition to be heard in person or by representation and to~~  
5 ~~present witnesses in the same manner as provided the director in subsection (d)(2).~~

6                   (5f) ~~A director is may be removed~~ if the votes in favor of removal is equal to or greater  
7 than the votes required to elect the director. ~~by a majority vote of the directors who are not the~~  
8 ~~subject of the removal petition.~~

9                   (g) ~~If all or a majority of the directors are the subject of removal petitions, the removal~~  
10 ~~for cause must be determined:~~

11                   (1) ~~by a nonparticipant director appointed pursuant to the organic rules; or~~

12                   (2) ~~if the organic rules do not provide for the appointment of a nonparticipant~~  
13 ~~director, by a committee appointed under Section 717 composed of individuals who are not~~  
14 ~~directors or by independent legal counsel retained by the cooperative association.~~

15                   (h) ~~By submitting a signed record to the cooperative association requesting~~  
16 ~~reinstatement, a director removed for cause under subsection (g) may require a special~~  
17 ~~participants' meeting to be called by the remaining directors to determine whether the director~~  
18 ~~requesting reinstatement should be reinstated as director. The director requesting reinstatement~~  
19 ~~and any participant who signed the petition for removal must have the same opportunities to be~~  
20 ~~heard and present witnesses at the special participants' meeting as are provided in subsections (d)~~  
21 ~~and (e). The director may be reinstated only by the same affirmative vote required for and in the~~  
22 ~~same manner as the director's election.~~

## Reporters' Note

This Section has been redrafted to reflect the decision of the Committee at the Fall 2006 meeting. Prior to this draft there was removal for cause only. The Comment will explain that the organic rules have maximum latitude concerning removal.

~~Subsections (a) through (h) have been revised. They generally follow the procedure established in West's California Code Annot. section 54150 (it is unclear whether California requires "for cause" removal only because its statute uses the term "charge" rather than petition) and Colorado Revised Statute section 7-56-404 (Colorado includes that the meeting must be held within 90 days of receipt of the petition). The Comment will explain that the with/without cause is not a binary choice but that the organic rules may define cause or state the reason for removal. The Comments should also cross-reference 709 and indicate there can be an appointment to fill the vacancy and that reinstatement may be at a special meeting.~~

~~"Cause" is not defined in the act but is a well-worn, if somewhat imprecise, idea.~~

### SECTION 708. SUSPENSION OF DIRECTOR BY BOARD.

(a) A limited cooperative association's board of directors may suspend a director of the association if, considering the director's course of conduct and the inadequacy of other available remedies, immediate suspension is necessary for the best interests of the association and the director is engaging, or has engaged, in:

- (1) fraudulent conduct with respect to the association or its members ~~participants~~;
- (2) gross abuse of the position of the director; ~~or~~
- (3) intentional or reckless infliction of harm on the association; or :
- (4) any other behavior, act or omission as provided by the organic rules.

~~(b) After suspension, a director may be removed pursuant to Section 707.~~

~~(be)~~ A suspension is effective for 30 ~~thirty~~ days unless the board of directors calls a special meeting for removal of the director pursuant to Section 707(3), (4), and (5) a petition for removal is submitted before the end of the 30-day ~~30-day~~ period pursuant to Section 707(b). The



1 organic rules may not vary those requirements.

## 2 **Reporters' Note**

3 Subsection (b) has been revised to reflect the changes in Section 707.

4  
5 The Reporters were requested at the November 2004 meeting to draft different judicial  
6 removal of director alternative that would be the equivalent of “changing the locks” on  
7 cooperative management and were instructed at the April 2005 meeting to delete judicial  
8 removal. The absence of judicial removal is inconsistent with other cooperative statutes,  
9 ULLCA, and RULPA. The reason for the deletion of judicial removal is to avoid the time and  
10 expense of going to court which is consistent with the *values* of cooperatives but not necessarily  
11 the cooperative statutes. Below is an example of a very short judicial removal proceeding  
12 provision. For purposes of discussion: (i) There is room for “control group” (oligarchy) abuse  
13 and majoritarian tyranny if judicial removal is not allowed; but, (ii) because of possible abuse  
14 through minority threat if it is allowed in the organic rules (assuming it is not statutorily allowed  
15 or required), would a court find a way to nonetheless remove a director. Should the act do  
16 something more affirmative?

### 17 **REMOVAL OF DIRECTORS BY JUDICIAL PROCEEDING.**

18  
19 (a) On application by the cooperative the [appropriate court] may remove a  
20 director if considering the director’s course of conduct and the inadequacy of other available  
21 remedies removal is in the best interest of the cooperative and the director engaged in:

- 22 (1) fraudulent conduct with respect to the cooperative or its participants ;  
23 (2) gross abuse of the position of director; or  
24 (3) intentional infliction of harm on the cooperative.

25 (b) This section does not limit the equitable powers of the court to order other  
26 relief.

27  
28 An observer has requested the Committee consider adding a new subsection (a)(4)  
29 addressing “conviction of a felony.” The Committee consensus seemed to be that the activity  
30 had to be somehow related to the board and the association. The Reporters identified possible  
31 mischief with the way it is drafted and with blanket felony language, however, believe the  
32 addition of the word “reckless” in (“x”) solves the issue.  
33

## 34 **SECTION 709. VACANCY ON BOARD.**

35 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a vacancy on the board of directors of a  
36 limited cooperative association must be filled within a reasonable time:

- 37 (1) by majority vote of the remaining directors until the next annual members’

participants' meeting or a special members' participants' meeting called to fill the vacancy for  
that purpose; and

(2) for the unexpired term by members participants at the next annual members'  
participants' meeting or a special members' participants' meeting called to fill the vacancy for  
that purpose.

(b) Unless otherwise provided in the organic rules, if the vacating director was elected or  
appointed by a class of members participants or a district:

(1) the appointed director must be of that class or district; and

(2) the election of the director for the unexpired term must be conducted in the  
same manner as would the election for that position without a vacancy.

(c) If a member appointed a vacating director under Section 704(e), the organic rules may  
provide for that member to appoint a director to fill the vacancy.

**SECTION 710. COMPENSATION OF DIRECTORS.** Unless the organic rules  
otherwise provide, the board of directors of a limited cooperative association may fix the  
remuneration of directors and of nondirector committee members participants appointed under  
Section 717(a).

### **Reporters' Note**

Source: MBCA section 8.11. In effect this is an "opt-out" statute, *i.e.*, unless the organic  
rules prohibit. It could also be drafted as an opt-in, *i.e.*, the organic rules would need to allow the  
directors to set their own remuneration. One question concerns whether the term "remuneration"  
is the best word choice. It is intended to be a broad term including both director's fees and  
expenses. Obviously this has become an important topic in publicly traded corporations. The  
fiduciary duties applicable to other board decisions are generally applicable here, too. Unlike  
many corporate acts this act does not give express power to make loans to insiders. An example  
of an alternative provision discussed by the Committee is found in Or. Rev. Stat. Section 62.300  
and is set forth below:

1 62.300 Compensation and benefits to directors, officers and  
2 employees. (1) Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, only the  
3 members of the cooperative may establish compensation or other  
4 benefits for a director, not available generally to officers and  
5 employees, for services as a director.  
6 (2) Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, no director shall hold  
7 during the term as director any position in the cooperative on  
8 regular salary.  
9 (3) Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, the board may provide,  
10 for prior or future services of any officer or employee, reasonable  
11 compensation, pension or other benefits to such officer or employee  
12 and pension or other benefits to a member of the family of the officer  
13 or employee. No officer or employee who is a director may take part  
14 in any vote on the compensation of the officer or employee for  
15 services rendered or to be rendered the cooperative.  
16

#### 17 **SECTION 711. MEETINGS.**

18 (a) The board of directors of a limited cooperative association shall meet at least annually  
19 and may hold meetings inside or outside this state.

20 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a limited cooperative association's board  
21 of directors may permit directors to attend ~~board meetings~~ or conduct board meetings through the  
22 use of any means of communication, if all directors attending the meeting can communicate with  
23 each other during the meeting.

#### 24 **Reporters' Note**

25 The purpose of this section is to provide maximum meeting flexibility. Deletion of  
26 simultaneously was to remove the implication that everyone needed to be permitted to speak and  
27 hear each other at the same time as opposed to being able to speak and hear one person at a time.  
28

#### 29 **SECTION 712. ACTION WITHOUT MEETING.**

30 (a) Unless prohibited by the organic rules, any action that may be taken by the board of  
31 directors of a limited cooperative association may be taken without a meeting if each director

1 consents in a record to the action.

2 (b) Consent under subsection (a) may be withdrawn by a director in a record at any time  
3 before the limited cooperative association receives records of consent from all directors.

4 (c) A record of consent for any action under subsection (a) may specify the effective date  
5 or time of the action.

#### 6 **Reporters' Note**

7 The definition of record is in Section 102 and includes electronic media.  
8

### 9 **SECTION 713. MEETINGS AND NOTICE.**

10 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a limited cooperative association's board  
11 of directors may establish a time, date, and place for regular board meetings and notice of the  
12 time, date, place, or purpose of those meetings is not required.

13 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, notice of the time, date, and place of a  
14 special meeting of a limited cooperative association's board of directors must be given to all  
15 directors at least three days before the meeting. The notice must contain a statement of the  
16 purpose of the special meeting, and the meeting is limited to the matters contained in the  
17 statement.

#### 18 **Reporters' Note**

19 Subsection (b) was more closely conformed to RMBCA Section 8.22 (b). At its April  
20 (2005) drafting meeting, however, the Committee decided to require the notice to state the  
21 purpose of the meeting.  
22

23 Best practices might suggest that at least some reminder of a regular meeting and a  
24 proposed agenda be given directors prior to the meeting. This draft does not require any such  
25 notice because (i) any additional requirements subvert certainty of action taken at meetings; and,  
26 (ii) it conforms to the purpose of this act to provide a flexible entity to meet the unique needs of

1 different groups organized under it.

2  
3 Section 714(a) requires a waiver for the notice in 713(b) to be in a record. This is new  
4 following the April (2005) drafting meeting. How well does this work if the meeting is by  
5 telephone or other nontraditional means?  
6

7 The Reporters were directed at the February 2004 Committee meeting to move the  
8 following subsection to a Reporters' Note as a matter of economy.  
9

- 10 (d) A director who is present at a meeting of the  
11 board of directors when action is taken shall be  
12 deemed to have assented to the action taken unless:  
13 (1) the director objects at the beginning of  
14 the meeting or promptly upon the directors arrival at  
15 the meeting and does not thereafter vote for or  
16 assent to action taken at the meeting;  
17 (2) the directors assent or abstention from  
18 the action is made in a record  
19 (A) in the minutes of the meeting; or  
20 (B) the director  
21 (i) does not vote for or assent  
22 to the action taken at the meeting; and  
23 (ii) delivers notice in a record  
24 to the presiding officer of the meeting before  
25 adjournment or to the cooperative immediately after  
26 adjournment of the meeting.  
27

#### 28 **SECTION 714. WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING.**

29 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a director of a limited cooperative  
30 association may waive any required notice of a meeting of the association's board of directors in  
31 a record before, during, or after the meeting.

32 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a director's participation in a meeting is a  
33 waiver of notice of that meeting unless:

- 34 (1) the director objects to the meeting at the beginning of the meeting or promptly  
35 upon the director's arrival at the meeting and does not thereafter vote in favor of ~~the action~~ or

1 otherwise assent ~~assents~~ to the action taken at the meeting; or

2 (2) the director promptly objects upon the introduction of any matter for which  
3 proper notice has not been given and does not thereafter vote in favor of ~~the action~~ or otherwise  
4 assent to the action taken on the matter.

### 5 **Reporters' Note**

6 This Section is typical of corporate-like statutes. There has been strong minority dissent  
7 in the Committee concerning "and does not thereafter vote for or...". The confusion caused by  
8 "vote for" had been addressed by the Reporters before the Fall 2006 meeting by changing the  
9 language to follow the MBCA. Subsection (b)(2) is also new.

10 On the floor a question was presented about what happens if a director attends a special  
11 meeting, thereby waiving notice, and a matter is brought up that was not included in the notice.  
12 Has the director waived the right to object to the consideration of that matter at the meeting? It  
13 was represented to the floor that the Committee would look at the issue. An additional question  
14 from the floor was whether the language made it more beneficial for a member to attend and vote  
15 against a proposition rather than object to the meeting and remain silent.

16  
17 Finally, what should be the effect on the quorum of a director attending the meeting  
18 without waiving notice affirmatively? *See* Reporters' Note to § 715.  
19

### 20 **SECTION 715. QUORUM.**

21 (a) Unless the articles of organization otherwise provide, a majority of the fixed number  
22 of directors on a limited cooperative association's board of directors constitutes a quorum for the  
23 management of the affairs of the association.

24 (b) If a quorum of the board of directors of a limited cooperative association is present at  
25 the beginning of a meeting, any action taken by the directors present is valid even if withdrawal  
26 of directors originally present results in the number of directors being less than the number  
27 required for a quorum.

28 (c) A director present at a meeting but objecting to notice under Section 714(b)(1) or (2)

1 shall not be counted toward a quorum.

2 **Reporters' Note**

3 Fall 2006: Subsection (c) is new and addresses a long-standing issue within the  
4 Committee.  
5

6 **SECTION 716. VOTING.**

7 (a) Each director of a limited cooperative association has one vote for purposes of  
8 decisions made by the board of directors of the association.

9 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide and subject to Sections 715, 1402(1)(A),  
10 1503(a)(1), 1508(a), and 1603(1), the affirmative vote of the majority of directors present at a  
11 meeting is the act of the board of directors.

12 **Reporters' Note**

13 The sense of the drafting committee is that one-director/one-vote is mandatory and cannot  
14 be varied by the organic rules. A prior draft allowed weighted voting and would have moved a  
15 cooperative under this act closer to a manager-managed LLC in form. Such flexibility, however,  
16 creates both drafting and conceptual operational concerns concerning the voting restrictions  
17 protecting patron participants. It is also inconsistent with traditional cooperative law and may be  
18 seen as a tool to abuse traditional cooperative values.  
19

20 **SECTION 717. COMMITTEES.**

21 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a limited cooperative association's board  
22 of directors may create one or more committees and appoint one or more individuals to serve on  
23 a committee.

24 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, an individual appointed to serve on a  
25 committee of a limited cooperative association need not be a director or member participant of  
26 the association. A non-director serving on a committee has the same rights, duties, and

obligations as a director serving on a committee.

(c) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, each committee of a limited cooperative association may exercise the powers delegated by the association's board of directors, but a committee may not:

(1) approve allocations or distributions except according to a formula or method prescribed by the board of directors;

(2) approve or propose to members ~~participants~~ action requiring approval of members ~~participants~~; or

(3) fill vacancies on the board of directors or any of its committees.

#### **Reporters' Note**

Special litigation committee, audit committee; Minnesota allows non-directors to be members of a committee. This draft allows nonparticipants to serve on committees. *See* section 707(g). This is an important policy decision.

This draft does not expressly allow executive committees but many cooperative statutes do so. Nothing herein intentionally prohibits establishing an executive committee. Because this draft does not expressly contain reference to an executive committee it does not put a prohibition on nondirectors serving thereon.

Subsection (c)(1): The Reporters were directed by the Committee to replace the word "distribution" with "allocation". For discussion purposes both terms remain in this draft. It seems the approval of distributions would be the kind of decision that should be made by the entire board just as the allocation is such a decision.

There was an interesting discussion concerning cooperative practice and tradition as it relates to nondirector members [now participants] observing board meetings. The comments to this section will reference that issue. In part it appears both the historical roots of some cooperatives in the nonprofit sector and, perhaps, other regulatory law for cooperatives performing regulated functions might be the source of this tradition. This draft implicitly allows the board to "close" board meetings and other law (*e.g.* employment law) might, in effect, require the board to do so.



**SECTION 718. STANDARDS OF CONDUCT AND LIABILITY.** Except as provided in Section 720:

(1) the discharge of the duties of a director or member participant of a committee of the board of directors of a limited cooperative association is governed by the law applicable to directors of entities organized under ~~the~~ [insert cross-reference to this State's State Cooperative Corporation Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's State Nonprofit Cooperative Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's General Business Corporation Act of this State] [insert cross-reference to this State's Nonprofit Corporation Act]; and

(2) the liability of a director or member participant of a committee of the board of directors is governed by the law applicable to directors of entities organized under ~~the~~ [insert cross-reference to this State's State Cooperative Corporation Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's State Nonprofit Cooperative Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's General Business Corporation Act of this State] [insert cross-reference to this State's Nonprofit Corporation Act].

***Legislative Note:*** Adopting states should choose only one of the bracketed alternative statutes to govern what has traditionally been called the “fiduciary duties” of directors. While the listed laws are generally similar they do not contain the same formulation either between the laws in a given state or between laws governing even the same type of entity among the various states. Thus the choice of the bracketed law has policy implications for cooperative associations organized under this act.

Finally, if the adopting state desires to add statutory cross-references to the text of the referenced act it should be very careful to pick up citations to sections in the referenced act that provide flexibility for the entity to vary the applicable standards. For example, the RMBCA allows its standard of care to be modified within limits set forth in its articles ~~article~~ of incorporation provisions. Without such cross-references it is intended that this act includes all such sections in the referenced act through this section.

#### **Reporters' Note**

The substance of Sections 718 (“Standards of Conduct and Liability”), 719 (“Conflict of

1 Interest”) and 722 (“Other Considerations of Directors”) has been discussed extensively by the  
2 Committee. Together these sections form the core of fiduciary duties in this entity.  
3

4 The approach taken to Sections 718 and 719 recognizes that (1) states take fundamentally  
5 different approaches to fiduciary duties within unincorporated organizations of the same kind; (2)  
6 there is variety among the states in their approach within corporate statutes; and (3) there is  
7 variety among the states in their approach in cooperative laws. The existing cooperative statutes  
8 appear to most closely follow corporate fiduciary duty formulations. The range of enactment  
9 dates of existing traditional cooperative statutes, however, makes it difficult to assess whether the  
10 lack of uniformity is a matter of current policy or a matter of lack of recent review.  
11

12 The Minnesota Cooperatives Associations Act (a non-corporate cooperative act) cleaves  
13 closely to the corporate model. This draft act, too, establishes an unincorporated cooperative.  
14 Although an unincorporated entity, the board of directors function more analogously to the  
15 corporate board than the managers in a manager-managed LLC or general partners in a limited  
16 partnership (and, indeed, the flexibility of the LLC allows the operating agreement to establish a  
17 corporate-like board). Finally, the Committee considered the traditional operation of a  
18 cooperative, member expectation, and advice that the insurance industry was comfortable with  
19 the standards, liability and indemnification provided by the current formulation of the standards  
20 in existing cooperative law.  
21

22 Unfortunately, the wide variety among the states makes uniformity difficult to achieve  
23 and creates adoption difficulty. For these reasons the Committee has adopted a “junction box”  
24 approach similar to the type adopted in META. These sections need a legislative note but that  
25 note has not yet been drafted pending further discussion on the approach taken.  
26

27 This approach makes the draft significantly shorter than including detailed provisions.  
28 Moreover, it allows the fiduciary duty of cooperatives to keep pace with statutory changes made  
29 in the law that applies to existing cooperatives.  
30

31 The Minnesota Act’s “conduct” section uses the phrase, “ordinarily prudent person in a  
32 like position would exercise under similar circumstances” without including the MBCA’s  
33 modification “would reasonably believe appropriate.”  
34

35 **SECTION 719. CONFLICT OF INTEREST.** The law applicable to conflicts of  
36 interest between a director of an entity organized under ~~the~~ [insert cross-reference to this State’s  
37 State Cooperative Corporation Act] [insert cross-reference to this State’s State Nonprofit  
38 Corporation Act of this State] [insert cross-reference to this State’s Nonprofit Cooperative Act]

1 [insert cross-reference to this State's General Business Corporation Act of this State] governs  
2 conflicts of interest between a limited cooperative association and a director or member  
3 participant of a committee of the board of directors of ~~a cooperative association and~~ the  
4 association.

5 ***Legislative Note:*** *See the legislative note following Section 718.*

6 **Reporters' Note**

7 See the Reporters' Note to Section 718.

8  
9 A comment was made on the floor that as drafted there is no guidance which could result  
10 in mischief in the enactment process especially in states that do not have provisions in other laws  
11 to which reference could be made.  
12

13 **SECTION 720. OTHER CONSIDERATIONS OF DIRECTORS.** Unless the articles  
14 of organization otherwise provide, in considering the best interests of a limited ~~the~~ cooperative  
15 association, a director of the association in discharging the duties of director, in conjunction with  
16 considering the long and short term interest of the association and its patron members,  
17 ~~participants~~ may considers:

18 \_\_\_\_\_ (1) ~~consider~~ the interest of employees, customers, and suppliers of the association;

19 \_\_\_\_\_ (2) ; the interest of the community in which the association operates; and

20 \_\_\_\_\_ (3) other cooperative principles and values that ~~can~~ appropriately can be applied in the  
21 context of the decision.

22 **Reporters' Note**

23 The Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act, like this draft, does not limit this provision  
24 to mergers; but Oregon's Cooperative Corporation Act does. The Tennessee Processing  
25 Cooperative Law does not contain this provision. The language suggests that the original source  
26 of this provision is from corporate "anti-takeover acts" in various states (e.g. Pennsylvania). The

1 Committee also noted that this is consistent with traditional cooperative values. It may be  
2 another, though incomplete, way of communicating the idea of a “cooperative plan” which is  
3 used in state law largely without definition in traditional cooperative statutes (the term  
4 “cooperative plan” is not used in this draft).

5  
6  
7 **SECTION 721. RIGHT OF DIRECTOR OR COMMITTEE MEMBER TO**

8 **INFORMATION.** A director of a limited cooperative association or a member of a committee  
9 appointed under Section 717 may obtain, inspect, and copy all information regarding the state of  
10 activities and financial condition of the association and other information regarding the activities  
11 of the association reasonably related to the performance of the director’s duties as director or the  
12 committee member’s duties as a member of the committee, but not for any other purpose or in  
13 any manner that would violate any duty to the association.

14 **Reporters’ Note**

15 Should this “right” be extended to non-board committee members under 717?

16  
17 Similar provisions are found in most entity laws. It limits the use of the information, as  
18 well as a director’s ~~directors~~ access, to the director acting as director. Duties would include  
19 confidentiality, professional privilege, etc.  
20

21 **SECTION 722. APPOINTMENT AND AUTHORITY OF OFFICERS.**

22 (a) A limited cooperative association has the officers; ~~offices~~

23 (1) provided in the organic rules; or

24 (2) if not provided in the organic rules, established by the association’s board of  
25 directors consistent with the organic rules.

26 (b) The organic rules may designate or, if the rules do not designate, the board of  
27 directors of the limited cooperative association shall designate, one of the association’s officers

for preparing all records required by Section 113 and for the authentication of records.

(c) Unless ~~otherwise provided by~~ the organic rules otherwise provide, the board of directors shall appoint the officers of the limited cooperative association.

(d) Officers of a limited cooperative association have the authority and obligation to perform the duties the organic rules prescribe or as the association's board of directors determines is consistent with the organic rules.

(e) The election or appointment of an officer of a limited cooperative association does not of itself create a contract between the association and the officer.

(f) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, an individual may simultaneously hold more than one office in a limited ~~the~~ cooperative association.

#### **Reporters' Note**

As drafted this act allows the organic rules to provide that participants elect officers. However, Section 723 gives the authority to remove those officers.

Almost all current cooperative acts follow pre-1984 business corporation law either requiring or expressly permitting named offices. This draft does not do so. Rather, it is consistent with the flexibility of the law of unincorporated organizations and provides the flexibility present in many cooperative statutes in a more (word) efficient way. Thus it is closer to post-1984 business corporation law than the existing cooperative statutes based on pre-1984 corporate law. It also follows unincorporated law in the flexibility it provides. Nonetheless, because directors are not agents because of director status, the cooperative (through its board) will be required to have agents. The language of this draft requires at least one of these agents to be designated an officer under subsection (b).

#### **SECTION 723. RESIGNATION AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS.**

(a) The board of directors of a limited cooperative association may remove an officer at any time with or without cause.

(b) An officer of a limited cooperative association may resign at any time by giving

1 notice in a record to the association. Unless the notice specifies a later time, the resignation is  
2 effective when the notice is given.

### 3 **Reporters' Note**

4 Note that this draft contains no provision directly addressing the standard of conduct of  
5 officers. This is, at the least, not unusual in the world of general cooperative statutes. Thus, this  
6 draft leaves much of the law governing officers to contract and agency principles.

7  
8 There is a distinction between the power to remove an officer and the right to do so. This  
9 section is intended to give complete discretion to the board of directors to remove officers (the  
10 power). The exercise of that power; however, may very well lead to a damage claim by the  
11 officer if, for example, the officer has a separate employment contract. The exercise of the power  
12 could also violate other law (*e.g.* Title VII of the Civil Rights Act).

13  
14 There was “power” language in Subsection (a) in a prior draft which raised the power-  
15 right dichotomy similar to the one raised in Section 706. As a matter of style, it has been urged  
16 to delete such language and replace it with the word “may”. The suggestion was heeded here but  
17 not elsewhere.

1 [ARTICLE] 8

2 INDEMNIFICATION

3  
4 SECTION 801. INDEMNIFICATION.

5 (a) Indemnification of any individual who has incurred liability or is a party, or is  
6 threatened to be made a party, to litigation because of the performance of a duty to, or activity on  
7 behalf of, a limited cooperative association is governed by [insert cross-reference to this State's  
8 ~~State~~ Cooperative Corporation Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's ~~State~~ Nonprofit  
9 Cooperative Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's General Business Corporation Act ~~of this~~  
10 ~~State~~].

11 (b) A limited cooperative association may purchase and maintain insurance on behalf of  
12 any individual against liability asserted against or incurred by the individual to the same extent  
13 and subject to the same conditions as provided by [insert cross-reference to this State's ~~State~~  
14 Cooperative Corporation Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's ~~State~~ Nonprofit Cooperative  
15 Act] [insert cross-reference to this State's General Business Corporation Act ~~of this State~~].

16 Reporters' Note

17 Subsection (b) is new to the Fall 2006 draft.

18  
19 The topic of indemnification has been discussed at length by the Committee and it  
20 compared corporate, unincorporated, and cooperative statutes as well as agency law. It  
21 concluded that any formulation not referencing other law in adopting states would lead to lack of  
22 uniformity not only in substance but also as a matter of style. Moreover, because states have an  
23 existing body of law reflecting unique policy decisions there was strong opinion that any other  
24 formulation might inhibit enactability. Finally, every other alternative added *pages* to the text of  
25 the Draft.

26 Note, however, the comment from the floor in the Reporters' Note to Section 719.

1 [ARTICLE] 9

2 CONTRIBUTIONS, ALLOCATIONS, AND DISTRIBUTIONS

3  
4 SECTION 901. MEMBERS' PARTICIPANTS' CONTRIBUTIONS. The organic  
5 rules may establish the amount, manner, or method of determining any member participant  
6 contribution requirements for members participants or may authorize the board of directors of a  
7 limited cooperative association to establish the manner and terms of any contributions by  
8 members ~~for participants~~.

9 Reporters' Note

10 A prior draft expressly contained a provision requiring the organic rules to set forth  
11 "accounting procedures". The Committee directed it be taken out (and therefore made  
12 permissive) because of possible confusion. The comment to this section needs to point out that  
13 using a corporate-like structure without "checking-the-box" to be taxed as a corporation under  
14 the current tax scheme may cause unintended consequences and is a relatively sophisticated  
15 technique that is already bedeviling under LLC law.

16  
17 This draft contemplates but does not mandate capital accounts based on decisions made  
18 by the Conference and individual states in other unincorporated acts.

19  
20 This draft does not *expressly* provide for stock or use the corporate capital accounting  
21 model which allows the board of directors, for example, to establish par value. This draft  
22 follows unincorporated law which is far more general, and less detailed than corporate law. The  
23 draft does contemplate that the organic rules may establish a more corporate-like capital  
24 structure. See Section 304(a)(1). Thus, this draft more closely follows the unincorporated  
25 organizational model and is, therefore, more contractually or agreement based. This hasn't  
26 seemed to cause any reported problems in the use of LLCs. Paradoxically, the entity  
27 contemplated by this draft is more flexible upon formation but gives the board of directors less  
28 power to establish new classes or voting interests than in a business corporation. This mix is  
29 consistent with stronger member control.

30  
31 Does a comment to this section need to discuss equity certificates and, if so, suggestions?  
32  
33



1                   **SECTION 902. FORMS OF CONTRIBUTION AND VALUATION.**

2                   (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, the contributions of a member participant  
3 to a limited cooperative association may consist of tangible or intangible property or other benefit  
4 to the association, including money, services performed or to be performed, promissory notes,  
5 other agreements to contribute cash or property, and contracts to be performed.

6                   (b) The receipt and acceptance of contributions and the valuation of contributions must  
7 be reflected in the limited cooperative association's records required under Section 113.

8                   (c) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, the board of directors of a limited  
9 cooperative association shall determine the value of a member's participant's contributions  
10 received or to be received. The determination by the board of directors of valuation is conclusive  
11 for purposes of determining whether the members participant's contribution obligation has been  
12 fully met paid.

13                                   **Reporters' Note**

14                   The Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act contains detailed provisions requiring the  
15 restatement of the value of contributions under certain circumstances. Those provisions affect  
16 both liquidating distributions and federal partnership income tax consequences (the so-called  
17 "book-up"). This draft follows the Conference's general treatment of such matters in its other  
18 unincorporated entity acts by leaving them to agreement among the members in an organic rule.  
19 Even a default rule could cause unintended consequences though a book-up would *generally*  
20 seem admissible given the purpose of the draft.

21  
22                   The Comment (or is it more appropriate in a legislative note) needs to note that some  
23 state constitutions may place restrictions on the types of property that may be contributed. The  
24 Reporters need guidance on whether, and if so, how, a legislative note needs to be prepared on  
25 this issue.  
26

27                   **SECTION 903. CONTRIBUTION AGREEMENTS.**

28                   (a) An agreement by a person to make a contribution to a limited cooperative association

1 entered into before formation of the association is irrevocable for six months unless all parties to  
2 the agreement consent to the revocation.

3 (b) A person's obligation to make a contribution under subsection (a) is not excused by  
4 the person's death, disability, or other inability to perform personally.

5 (c) If a person does not make a required contribution to ~~the~~ a limited cooperative  
6 association under an ~~the~~ agreement described in subsection (a):

7 (1) the person is obligated, at the option of the association, once formed, to  
8 contribute money equal to the value of that part of the contribution that has not been made, and  
9 the obligation may be enforced as a debt to the association; or

10 (2) the association, once formed, may rescind the agreement if the debt remains  
11 unpaid more than 20 days after the association demands payment from the person, and upon  
12 rescision the person shall have no further rights or obligations with respect to the association.

13 (d) An ~~The~~ agreement to make a contribution may vary the requirements of this section.

#### 14 **Reporters' Note**

15  
16 Subsections (b) and (c) are new to the 2006 Annual Meeting Draft. It is an amalgamation  
17 of various entity laws.

18  
19 Query: Should the contribution agreement be able to vary the terms of this Section?

20  
21 Source: Oregon Cooperative Corporation Act; conceptually similar to the Minnesota  
22 Cooperative Associations Act, the MBCA and ULPA (2001).  
23

#### 24 **SECTION 904. ALLOCATIONS OF PROFITS AND LOSSES.**

25 (a) The organic rules must provide that profits of a ~~the~~ limited cooperative association be  
26 allocated among members ~~participants~~ and, if the organic rules permit, to an unallocated account.

1 Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, losses of the association must be allocated in the  
2 same proportion as profits.

3 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, all the profits and losses must be  
4 allocated to patron members ~~participants~~.

5 (c) If ~~the~~ a limited cooperative association has investor members ~~participants~~, the organic  
6 rules may not reduce the allocation ~~percentage of profits allocated~~ to patron members ~~participants~~  
7 to less than 50 percent of profits except: from patronage.

8 (1) sums paid or due on contracts for the delivery to the association by patron  
9 members of products, goods, or services, if any, are not considered amounts allocated to patron  
10 members under this subsection; and

11 (2) sums paid, due, or allocated to investor members as a stated fixed return on  
12 equity are not considered amounts allocated to investor members for purposes of this subsection.

13 (d) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, in determining ~~order to determine~~ the  
14 amount of profits of a limited cooperative association, the association's board of directors may  
15 deduct and set aside a part of the revenue, whether or not allocated to members ~~participants~~, after  
16 accounting for other expenses to create or accumulate:

17 (1) ~~create or accumulate~~ a capital reserve; and

18 (2) ~~create or accumulate~~ reserves for specific purposes, including expansion and  
19 replacement of capital assets, education, training, and information concerning principles of  
20 cooperation, community responsibility, and development.

21 (e) Subject to subsection (f) and the organic rules, the board of directors of a limited  
22 cooperative association shall further allocate the amounts determined pursuant to subsections (a),

1 and (b), and (c):

2 (1) to ~~the~~ patron members ~~participants~~ in the ratio of each member's ~~participant's~~  
3 patronage to the total patronage of all patron members ~~participants~~ during the period; and

4 (2) to ~~the~~ investor members ~~participants~~, if any, in the ratio of each investor  
5 member's ~~participant's~~ contributions to the total contributions of all investor members  
6 participants.

7 (fe) For purposes of allocation of profits and losses of a limited cooperative association  
8 to members ~~patron participants~~, the organic rules may establish allocation units or methods based  
9 on separate classes of members, or for patron members on class, function, division, district,  
10 department, allocation units, pooling arrangements, members' ~~participants'~~ contributions, or  
11 other equitable methods.

## 12 Reporters' Note

13  
14 The language in subsection (c) is new as directed at the Spring 2006 meeting. The  
15 Comments to this Section should make clear that "due" in subsections (c)(1) and (2) means and  
16 is intended to require for these purposes only, an imputation of price. The Comments also need  
17 to make clear that the new language in (f) specifically authorizes classes of members beyond the  
18 investor-patron dichotomy.

19  
20 ~~After February 2006 meeting:~~

21  
22 ~~This Section was discussed at length at the February 2006 Drafting Meeting and the~~  
23 ~~Reporters were directed to attempt to revise the Section in accordance with their sense of the~~  
24 ~~Committee. The only two revisions on which there was little or no direct discussion are adding~~  
25 ~~the language following "capital assets" in subsection (c)(2) and deleting "initial" in subsection~~  
26 ~~(d)(2). Language similar to that found in the added language in (c)(2) is common in cooperative~~  
27 ~~statutes. The addition is meant to be aspirational and is wholly consistent with many comments~~  
28 ~~at the February 2006 meeting.~~

29  
30 Subsection (a): This act adds a concept of allocations based on a measurement of patron  
31 profits that is not present in existing new generation (aka LLC-Cooperative) statutes. It does so  
32 to add flexibility for payments and closely cleaves to the cooperative value of "service or

1 products at cost.” See § 905 which does not mandate tests for distributions based on the patron  
2 participant/investor participant distinction.

3  
4 This act is designed to be flexible in operation giving cooperative associations the ability  
5 to design a cooperative organizational structure most appropriate to achieve the entity’s goals.  
6 Thus, the act contemplates that organizations under this act could be designed to simulate in  
7 operative structures other entities organized under existing corporate, unincorporated, or unique  
8 cooperative acts.

9  
10 Under general regulatory, accounting, and tax law in existence at the promulgation of this  
11 act there are at least five allocative models [C corp; C corp with S or T (and or § 521) (with the  
12 additional options of qualified and nonqualified written notices of allocation); partnership].

13  
14 The term “allocation” is frequently associated with unincorporated accounting and  
15 taxation but, as used in this state organizational law, is not constrained to such use. For example,  
16 an entity organized under this act that desires pure corporate accounting would “allocate” profit  
17 or loss to either patron participant “corporate stock” capital accounts or investor “corporate  
18 stock” capital accounts in accordance with its provisions. [Think “electric.”]

19  
20 ~~Subsection (b) is technical and must be read closely with the definitions. It is meant to~~  
21 ~~require separate netting on the patronage and nonpatronage sides if there are investor~~  
22 ~~participants. Note there are other ways that participants may receive money from a cooperative~~  
23 ~~(just like in other organizations: leases, loans, services for pay, etc.). The Comment will include~~  
24 ~~illustrations discussed at the February 2006 meeting.~~

## 25 26 Preliminary Illustrations

27  
28 The following illustrations are no longer completely correct given the changes to  
29 subsection (b) in December 2006. They continue, however, to be generally instructive. The  
30 Comments will contain simple illustrations, but not these illustrations.

31  
32 **Introduction.** The suggested change in the language from “net proceeds, savings,  
33 margins and profits” to “profits and losses” is more than just wordsmithing. It dances around a  
34 fundamental substantive issue and suggests another issue in need of discussion. The Comment  
35 needs to explain that the term is not intended to imply the association is “for profit” or to  
36 mandate the terminology used for purposes other than state law.

37  
38 **Substantive Issue.** The substantive issue has been described in previous Committee  
39 meetings as “agency v. sale” arrangements. “Net proceeds” draws attention to this distinction  
40 and the distinction has importance for measuring the “50 percent” floor for allocations to investor  
41 participants in this section.

42  
43 **Ex 1.** Assume a “typical” producer cooperative. The members deliver product to

1 the co-op and get paid a market price. There is a product sale. At the end of the  
2 year the books are closed and the price paid to producers for product is subtracted  
3 (as “cost of goods sold” in the books of the cooperative association) to help  
4 determine “profit.”  
5

6 Thus, if gross revenue were \$1,600 and the only “expenses” were the costs of the  
7 product to the co-op association (assume \$1,000) and administrative expenses of  
8 \$100; the “profit” would be \$500. If the organic documents allocate 50% to  
9 patron participants and 50% to investor participants each group would receive  
10 \$250. The patron participants therefore received the market price for the product  
11 \$1,000 plus a profit allocation of \$250 for a total of \$1250. The investor  
12 participants would be allocated \$250. This is the “sale” method.  
13

14 **Ex 2.** Now assume an agency method (according to AICPA Audit Guidelines  
15 2002, this method is used most frequently for specialty produce). Here, there is  
16 no market price contract between the co-op association and the producer. Rather  
17 the association acts as an agent for the producer. The association sells the product  
18 (gross revenue) for \$1,600 (as in Ex. 1). However, there is no “cost of goods  
19 sold” because the co-op association did not contract for the product with the  
20 producer. Thus the only expense was an administrative expense of \$100.  
21 Assuming the same 50-50 split as in Ex. 1 the investor participants and the patron  
22 participants would be allocated \$750.  
23

24 **Ex 3.** A value added pasta production facility will cost \$2,000,000 to construct.  
25 To become a patron participant requires a 5 year delivery contract and an  
26 investment of \$10,000 under the organic rules. Forty producers become patron  
27 members (and their aggregate investment, therefore, is \$400,000 or 20% of the  
28 necessary investment). A commercial pasta maker agrees to contribute \$600,000  
29 (30% of the necessary investment) and supply manufacturing management for 5  
30 years. In order to get the remaining \$1,000,000 from traditional lending sources  
31 the pasta maker agrees to execute a \$300,000 stand-by letter of credit.  
32

33 (a) One “50-50” allocation split of a first year “profit” of \$100,000 (after  
34 paying the producers \$200,000 for under their delivery contracts)  
35 would be \$50,000 to investor participants and \$50,000 to patron  
36 participants. The patron participants also receive \$200,000 under  
37 contract for a total of \$250,000.  
38

39 (b) In what category is the \$400,000 patron “investment”? *Maybe* each patron  
40 participant is in dual capacity. Thus, the \$400,000 investment could be  
41 categorized as each patron participant also being an investor participant to the  
42 extent of the up-front investment. If so the results:  
43

- (1) Patron participants as patron participants contribute \$50,000 (on patronage basis).
- (2) Patron participants own 40% of the investor participant interests so they receive \$20,000 in that capacity.
- (3) Patron participants receive \$200,000 under their contracts.
- (4) As a result participants whom are patrons receive \$270,000.
- (5) Nonpatron investor participants receive \$30,000.

**Ex 4.** Assume the same facts as in Example 3, (a) except it is an agency (net proceeds) arrangement. This means the patron participants will not receive the \$200,000 under the delivery contract. Thus, “profit” is \$100,000 plus \$200,000. This \$300,000 would be allocated 50-50. Investor participants and patron participants would be allocated \$150,000 each (assuming patron “investment” is not investor participation, see Es. 3(b)).

**Ex 5.** Assume the same facts as in example 4 except pasta maker contracts to manage the manufacturing plant for \$200,000 annually. So XYZ again has \$100,000 profit split 50-50 but the pasta maker receives \$200,000 under the management contract (rather than the producers receiving that amount for their product as in example 3(a)). Patron participants would be allocated \$50,000. Investor participants would be allocated \$50,000 but also receive a \$200,000 management fee for a total of \$250,000 (but see Ex. 3(b)).

The results in examples 3 through 5 would meet the 50-50 test provided by the organic rules but the results vary as follows:

- Ex. 3(a): Investor participants (IP) \$50,000; patron participants (PP) \$250,000.
- Ex. 3(b): Non dual capacity IPs, \$30,000; PP (but including their dual IP-PP capacity), \$270,000.
- Ex. 4: IP, \$150,000; PP, \$150,000.
- Ex. 5: IP, \$250,000; PP, \$50,000.

The range for IPs is from \$30,000 to \$250,000; for PPs from \$50,000 to \$270,000 even though each variation meets the hypothetical 50-50 split. Please note that the numbers are “out of thin air.” They can easily be manipulated (using the “sale” method) to illustrate situations where almost all the risk of loss, and little upside gain, accrues to investor participants. Now compare another variation as set forth in Example 6, below.

**Ex. 6.** Same facts as in example 5, but the \$200,000 value on the management contract is categorized as patronage service. “Profit” is \$300,000. Assuming the \$400,000 patron participation contribution is not IP and, further, “agency” accounting: the PPs would receive 50% of the \$300,000 profit which is \$150,000.

1  
2 However, both IPs as service PPs (\$200,000 of “worker” product) would share the  
3 \$150,000 equally on a patronage basis. So IPs (as PPs) would be allocated \$75,000 and  
4 PPs would be allocated \$75,000. The other \$150,000 would be allocated to IPs as IPs.  
5 Thus IPs in their dual role would receive \$225,000 and “producer” PPs would be  
6 allocated \$75,000 (even though the “value” of the product on a “contract” basis is  
7 \$200,000).  
8

9 This is flexible but not without boundary. It is also an issue that does not seem to have  
10 been focused on in the existing Acts.  
11

## 12 **SECTION 905. DISTRIBUTIONS.**

13 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide and subject to Section 907, the board of  
14 directors may authorize, and the association may make, distributions to members ~~participants~~.

15 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, distributions to members ~~participants~~ may  
16 be made in the form of cash, capital credits, allocated patronage equities, revolving fund  
17 certificates, the limited cooperative association’s own or other securities, or any other form.

### 18 **Reporters’ Note**

19 A Commissioner, not on this Committee, has very serious reservations about subsection  
20 (b). He suggests that the act is certainly flexible enough to allow these items but, if listed in the  
21 text, they must be defined. Note that the MBCA also contains undefined terms. Listing without  
22 definition makes the terms “evolvable” and, paradoxically, may make the act more user friendly.  
23

24 This section “works” because of the existence of Section 904.  
25

26 **SECTION 906. REDEMPTION OF EQUITY.** ~~Subject to Section 907 and unless~~  
27 Unless the organic rules ~~articles of organization~~ otherwise provide and subject to Section 907, a  
28 limited cooperative association:

- 29 (1) may redeem a patron member’s ~~participant’s~~ equity; and  
30 (2) may not redeem an investor member’s ~~participant’s~~ equity.



1 **Reporters' Note**

2 How is the redemption price determined? This draft is silent and does not address the  
3 value of good will or appreciating assets: a significant gap. At least two Commissioners raised  
4 this and the related "book-up" idea at the 2005 annual meeting. As a result, is a valuation  
5 procedure advisable? Is equity too broad a term? Would it be better to add according "to a plan"  
6 and have the comment specifically address revolving equity?  
7

8 This Section may be needless repetition of other authority for distributions under this  
9 draft but, on the other hand, it may make the draft more user-friendly for those cooperatives  
10 which contemplate "stock" or certificated interests. It is important to note that this Section is  
11 permissive at the discretion of the cooperative and does not give any member a put right.  
12

13 **SECTION 907. LIMITATIONS ON DISTRIBUTIONS.**

14 (a) A limited cooperative association may not make a distribution if, after the  
15 distribution:

16 (1) the association would not be able to pay its debts as they become due in the  
17 ordinary course of the association's activities; or

18 (2) the association's assets would be less than the sum of its total liabilities.

19 (b) A limited cooperative association may base a determination that a distribution is not  
20 prohibited under subsection (a) on financial statements prepared on the basis of accounting  
21 practices and principles that are reasonable in the circumstances or on a fair valuation or other  
22 methods ~~method~~ that are ~~is~~ reasonable in the circumstances.

23 (c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), the effect of a distribution allowed  
24 under subsection (b) is measured:

25 (1) in the case of distribution by purchase, redemption, or other acquisitions of  
26 financial rights in the limited cooperative association, as of the date money or other property is  
27 transferred or debt is incurred by the association; and

1 (2) in all other cases, as of the date:

2 (A) the distribution is authorized, if the payment occurs within 120 days  
3 after that date; or

4 (B) the payment is made, if payment occurs more than 120 days after the  
5 distribution is authorized.

6 (d) If indebtedness is issued as a distribution, each payment of principal or interest on the  
7 indebtedness is treated as a distribution, the effect of which is measured on the date the payment  
8 is made.

### 9 **Reporters' Note**

10 Source: ULP A (2001).

11  
12 Cross-reference Section 906.

13  
14 This Section also raises another issue specific to this draft: Who is liable? Under typical  
15 unincorporated law it is possible to require members to return a proportionate amount of an  
16 unlawful distribution. It is one of the few bright-line areas for director liability under corporate  
17 law.

18  
19 An accounting question about subsection (a)(2) was raised at the 2005 Annual meeting.  
20 The basic premise was: "I thought assets by accounting convention always equaled liabilities;  
21 therefore, what does (a)(2) mean?" It was promised an answer would be provided, at least, in the  
22 Final Comments. The quick answer is that the basic accounting equation is "assets equals  
23 liabilities plus owners equity." Even though owners equity is a liability upon liquidation it is not  
24 a fixed amount because owners are the residual claimants. The subsection basically means that  
25 no distributions are allowed if a negative owners' equity account is necessary to balance the  
26 books.

27  
28 A question was also raised at the 2005 Annual meeting about subsection (d). The  
29 Reporters' have discussed the matter and suggest that the Committee determine whether this  
30 matter should be revisited.

31  
32 The interrelationship with "redemption" is an important one to note.  
33

**[SECTION 908. RELATIONSHIP TO STATE THE UNIFORM SECURITIES LAW ACT].** Patron member interests in the limited cooperative association that are based on patronage are entitled to the same exemption as provided for substantially similar interests in cooperatives under [citation to appropriate provision in other laws]. ~~A cooperative association may be a nonprofit membership cooperative for purposes of the exemption in [[Section 201(8) of the Uniform Securities Act]] if the association's purpose under Section 104(c) and its organic rules are the same in material respects to cooperatives described in [[Section 201(8) of the Uniform Securities Act.]]~~

## Reporters' Notes

The Reporters considered several of the various non-uniform variations as solutions to the state securities regulation issue and attempted several internal drafts of this section (see below). None of the existing provisions or those internal drafts proved satisfactory in the context of this act. By way of background the following additional points are informative: (1) this act does not affect federal securities regulation and only “§521” cooperatives have an exemption and, then, only for membership (“participant”) interests; (2) the Conference has promulgated the Uniform Securities Act under an approach that attempts to place all securities law in a single free-standing act; (3) in analyzing securities law in the context of an entity exemption ~~exemptions~~ are important only to the extent that the interest itself falls within the definition of a security for purposes of security law; (4) the variety of current approaches taken by states makes adoption of a uniform provision unlikely and variation between any proposed provisions and existing provisions could detract attention from the primary purposes of the act.

One alternative that illustrates the difficulty in attempting to draft beyond the Uniform Securities Act is as follows:

(a) Patron participant interests shall not be deemed to be securities for purposes of [nonuniform state securities provision] solely by reason of

(1) the contribution of value to the association by the patron participant,

and

(2) the possession of financial rights by the patron participant calculated on the basis of patronage.

1 (b) The financial rights in paragraph (a)(2) do not include any financial rights or  
2 additional or greater financial rights contingent on the value of a contribution solely because of a  
3 greater or lesser value of that contribution whether or not the financial rights are calculated on the  
4 basis of patronage.  
5

6 The securities provision in prior drafts appeared as Section 1701 and that section has been  
7 deleted. The prior Reporters' Note ~~Notes~~ follows:  
8

9 The language of the statutes vary greatly by state. Many  
10 state laws contain exemptions from securities regulation either in  
11 the law governing cooperatives or in their securities acts. To avoid  
12 the necessity of each state renegotiating both the policy and  
13 nonuniform statutory language during the adoption of this Act this  
14 draft simply applies those existing exemptions by reference. *See*  
15 *generally*, Reporters' Note to Section 909 of this draft.  
16

17 The language has been modified from prior drafts in  
18 response to concerns expressed on the floor at the 2005 annual  
19 meeting that the former language could have broader implications  
20 than intended.  
21

22 The Uniform Securities Act (2002) contains a limited  
23 exemption at USA § 201(8). It is limited to "nonprofit  
24 membership cooperatives" and, even there, does *not* apply to "a  
25 member's or owner's interest, retention certificate, or like security  
26 sold to persons other than bona fide members of the cooperative."  
27 Comment 8 to Section 201 states:  
28

29 "The 1956 Act... had instead provided: 'insert any  
30 desired exemption for cooperatives.' The Reporter  
31 for the 1956 Act had found such sharp variation  
32 among the 18 states that then had adopted a  
33 cooperative exemption that 'no common pattern can  
34 be found.' Louis Loss, Commentary on the  
35 Uniform Securities Act 118 (1976).  
36

37 The Committee suggests it unlikely to achieve further  
38 uniformity than that proposed by the USA (2002) and that states  
39 have already made policy decisions that are unlikely to change  
40 based upon anything stated in this limited purpose unincorporated  
41 cooperative act. A strong legislative note should be drafted.  
42

**[SECTION 909. ALTERNATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, DISTRIBUTIONS, REDEMPTIONS, OR PAYMENTS.** A limited cooperative association may distribute unclaimed property, distributions, redemptions, or payments under [citation to the applicable provision in the law governing cooperatives not formed under this [act] in this state.]:

## Reporters' Note

The Reporters' Note formerly included the text of the Oregon Statute (§ 62.425). The Committee determined this is an important substantive provision for states which already include it in their cooperative statutes and many of the leading cooperative states have a provision dealing with a cooperative's unclaimed property. On the other hand it is unique to cooperative law and the provision could be a major adoption stumbling block in those states which do not already have existing cooperative law. The Committee's decision considered both practical and policy concerns. As a practical matter many existing co-ops have revolving equity that is paid upon time or dates certain and contingent on the financial condition of the co-op. Moreover, their membership is fluid and may include many very small equity (capital) accounts for patron members. If equity is not paid or cancelled it becomes practically almost impossible, and certainly inefficient, to find those members. The policy reason for "where it goes" is based on "traditional cooperative principles." Interestingly, this could probably be engineered by individual cooperative associations by organic rule and contract.

1 [ARTICLE] 10

2 DISSOCIATION

3  
4 SECTION 1001. MEMBER'S PARTICIPANT'S DISSOCIATION.

5 (a) A person has the power to dissociate as a member participant at any time, rightfully or  
6 wrongfully, by express will.

7 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a member's person's dissociation from a  
8 limited cooperative association is wrongful only if the dissociation:

9 (1) breaches ~~it is in breach of~~ an express provision of the organic rules; or

10 (2) it occurs before the termination of the limited cooperative association and:

11 (~~A~~) ~~the person withdraws as a participant by express will; or~~

12 (AB) the person is expelled as a member participant under subsection  
13 paragraph (db)(3) or (b)(4);

14 (BE) in the case of a person that is not an individual, trust other than a  
15 business trust, or estate, the person is expelled or otherwise dissociated as a member participant  
16 because it willfully dissolved or terminated.

17 (c) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a person that wrongfully dissociates as a  
18 member participant is liable to the limited cooperative association for damages caused by the  
19 dissociation. The liability is in addition to any other debt, obligation, or liability of the member  
20 participant to the ~~cooperative~~ association.

21 (d) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a member participant is dissociated from  
22 the limited a association as a member when participant upon the occurrence of any of the

1 following occurs:

2 (1) the association's receipt of ~~association receives~~ notice in a record of the  
3 member's participant's express will to dissociate as a member participant, except that, if the  
4 member specifies in the notice ~~person specified~~ a withdrawal date later than the date the  
5 association had notice ~~and the notice contains a later date~~, on that later date;

6 (2) an event stated in the organic rules as causing the member's participant's  
7 dissociation as a member participant;

8 (3) the member's expulsion ~~participant is expelled~~ as a member participant  
9 pursuant to the organic rules;

10 (4) the member's participant's expulsion as a member participant by the  
11 association's board of directors if:

12 (A) it is unlawful to carry on the association's activities with the  
13 member participant as a member participant;

14 (B) there has been a transfer of all the member's participant's financial  
15 rights in the association, other than:

16 (i) a creation or perfection for security purposes; or

17 (ii) a charging order in effect under Section 505 which has not been  
18 foreclosed;

19 ~~(C) the participant is a corporation or cooperative, and, within 90 days~~  
20 ~~after the association notifies the corporation or cooperative that it will be expelled as a member~~  
21 ~~because the person has filed a certificate of dissolution or the equivalent, its charter has been~~  
22 ~~revoked, or its right to conduct business has been suspended by the jurisdiction of formation, the~~

1 ~~certificate of dissolution has not been revoked or its charter reinstated or its right to conduct~~  
2 ~~business in the state has been reinstated;~~

3 (C~~D~~) the member ~~participant~~ is a limited liability company, association,  
4 or partnership and it has been dissolved and its business is being wound up;

5 (D) the member is a corporation or cooperative and:

6 (i) the:

7 (1) member has filed a certificate of dissolution or the  
8 equivalent; or

9 (2) jurisdiction of formation has revoked the association's  
10 charter or right to conduct business;

11 (ii) the association notifies the member that it will be expelled as a  
12 member for a reason described in subparagraph (i); and

13 (iii) within 90 days after the date of the notice under subparagraph

14 (B):

15 (1) the member does not revoked its certificate of  
16 dissolution or the equivalent; or

17 (2) the jurisdiction of formation does not reinstate the  
18 association's charter or right to conduct business;

19 (5) in the case of a member ~~participant~~ who is an individual:

20 (A) the individual's death ~~individual dies~~;

21 (B) the appointment of a guardian or general conservator for the individual  
22 ~~is appointed; or~~



1 (C) ~~there is~~ a judicial determination that the individual has otherwise  
2 become incapable of performing the individual's duties as a participant under this [act] or the  
3 organic rules;

4 (6) in the case of a member participant that is a trust or is acting as a member by  
5 virtue of being a trustee of a trust, distribution of the trust's entire financial rights in the  
6 association, but not solely by reason of the substitution of a successor trustee;

7 (7) in the case of a member participant that is an estate, distribution of the estate's  
8 entire financial interest in the association, but not merely by the substitution of a successor  
9 personal representative;

10 (8) termination of a member participant that is not an individual, partnership,  
11 limited liability company, cooperative corporation, trust, or estate; or

12 (9) the association's participation in a consolidation or merger; if, under the plan  
13 of merger as approved under [Article] 15, the member participant ceases to be a member  
14 participant.

### 15 Reporters' Note

16 Planners should carefully consider whether all these events would trigger any equity  
17 redemption.

18  
19 Section 1001(a) through (c) is new. It is taken from ULLCA II (§ 601) and helps resolve  
20 a longstanding criticism of old section 1001(a).

21  
22 (The Comment needs to explain large versus small group dynamics; partnerships include  
23 all kinds of partnerships. Note: "Notice" is governed by other law under this draft (see  
24 subsection (d)(1).) The Comments to (d)(5) should cross-reference section \_\_\_\_\_.  
25

26 Source: Closely derived from ULPA (2001) § 601. Subsection (d)(5) follows ULPA in  
27 that it does not state incompetency as an event of dissociation but see Section 1003 which can be  
28 read inconsistently. The Comments to this Section need to explain the difference between

1 subsection (d)(5) and (d)(7). An individual is dissociated upon death under (d)(5) and her estate  
2 has the powers conferred by Section 1003. Subsection (d)(7) applies where the (an) estate is  
3 carrying on business and becomes a participant by admission. Example: An individual who was  
4 not a participant of the cooperative association dies. Her estate anticipates carrying on farming  
5 business for three years before it closes. The estate could become a member of the cooperative  
6 association pursuant to the organic rules of the cooperative association for admission of  
7 participants. The issue raised by incompetency needs yet to be vetted. See section 1003 which  
8 as currently drafted is inconsistent with subsection (d)(8). Subsection (d)(4)(C) has been revised  
9 and the language is now different than ULPA (2001).

10  
11 Subsection 1001(d)(4)(B) has been changed to refer to subsection 505 which is the  
12 security interest exception for transfers.

13  
14 Section 1001(d) contemplates expulsion by the organic rules but there is no default rule  
15 for expulsion. Former subsection (b)(5) read:

- 16  
17 (5) on application by the cooperative, the person's expulsion as a  
18 member by judicial order because:  
19 (A) the person engaged in wrongful conduct that adversely  
20 and materially affected the cooperative's activities;  
21 (B) the person willfully or persistently committed a  
22 material breach of the organic rules or [this act]; or  
23 (C) the person engaged in conduct relating to the  
24 cooperative's activities which makes it not reasonably practicable  
25 to carry on the activities with the person as member.  
26

27 This Article was discussed in detail at the October 2005 Committee meeting. Changes  
28 have been made in accordance with decisions made by the Committee. The Committee directed  
29 the Reporter to give more examination to whether subsection (b)(4)(B) should be altered or  
30 removed depending on the meaning of "financial rights." With more detail having been provided  
31 in the definition of "financial rights" in Section 102, the Reporters respectfully request to revisit  
32 this subsection.  
33

34 The Reporters also suggest the Committee should revisit this Article in conjunction with  
35 further examination of the composition and election of the Board and the division of financial  
36 results among participants. The Reporters believe these three areas are what can differentiate a  
37 cooperative association under this act from all other types of organizations. Various observers  
38 have raised questions and have made suggestions and requests in these three areas. These areas  
39 are the ones in which conflicts between traditional cooperative associations with a focus on  
40 member service and investor capital with a focus on financial returns from investment need to be  
41 balanced. Questions that have been raised regularly for consideration are: (i) Should there be  
42 different rules in the act for small versus large cooperative associations in these areas? (ii)  
43 Should there be different rules in the act for investor participants and patron participants? (iii) Is

1 it sufficient to leave these areas to the organic rules or should the act provide some guidance by  
2 default rules or otherwise? At the February 2006 meeting the Committee directed the Reporters  
3 to address these issues in the Comments.

4  
5 The Comments to this Section will make clear that the term “partnership” includes  
6 general partnership, limited partnership, or limited liability partnership.  
7

## 8 **SECTION 1002. EFFECT OF DISSOCIATION AS MEMBER PARTICIPANT.**

9 (a) Upon a member’s ~~person’s~~ dissociation as a ~~participant~~:

10 (1) subject to Section 1003, the person has no further rights as a member  
11 ~~participant~~; and

12 (2) subject to Section 1003 and [Article] 15, any financial rights owned by the  
13 person in the person’s capacity as a member participant immediately before dissociation are  
14 owned by the person as a transferee who is not admitted as a member participant after  
15 dissociation.

16 (b) A person’s dissociation as a member participant does not of itself discharge the  
17 person from any debt, obligation, or liability to the limited cooperative association which the  
18 person incurred under the organic rules, by contract or by other means while a member  
19 ~~participant~~.

### 20 **Reporters’ Note**

21 Source: ULPA (2001) § 602. The ULPA (2001) counterpart includes a subsection that  
22 refers only to specifically cross-referenced obligations of good faith and fair dealing and that  
23 subsection has been deleted under this draft. “[O]r other members” was also deleted in (b),  
24 which is consistent, because under this act there is no specific participant to participant duty  
25 (similar to the basic resolution of duties to limited partners but in ULPA there is a sliding scale  
26 where a limited partner undertakes management obligations). The Comment to this section will  
27 include both reference and discussion of the four possible sources of financial return of a  
28 participant: (1) under a production (or other) contract; (2) patronage distributions; (3) patronage  
29 retains; (4) return on invested capital. Subsection (b) is important in the context of obligations

1 under a marketing contract.

2  
3 The Committee has suggested that dissociation needs to be explained in the context of a  
4 marketing agreement, at least in the Comments.

5  
6 At the October 2005 Committee meeting it was determined that so long as it is permitted  
7 by other state law, a person acting under a durable power of attorney could continue to act for a  
8 participant without a change to this act.

9  
10 The Comments will provide illustrations for subsection (b).  
11

12 **SECTION 1003. POWER OF ESTATE OF MEMBER PARTICIPANT.** Unless the  
13 organic rules otherwise provide, if a member participant dies or is adjudged incompetent, the  
14 member's participant's personal representative or other legal representative may exercise the  
15 rights of a transferee and the member's participant's financial rights as provided in Section 503  
16 and, for purposes of settling the estate of the deceased member participant, may exercise the  
17 informational rights of a current member participant under Section 405.

### 18 **Reporters' Note**

19 Source: ULP A (2001) § 704. See Reporters' Note to section 1001 concerning the absence  
20 of incompetency as a cause of dissociation by a participant. The Committee suggests that the  
21 guardian of an incompetent will be treated for all purposes the same as an estate through the law  
22 of guardianship but that issue should be left to other law. Other law will also channel obligations  
23 between those that must be personally performed and those that may be "assigned". It might be  
24 advisable for the Comment to suggest this issue (and a related one concerning nonadjudicated  
25 durable powers) be contemplated by the organic rules and the terms of the marketing contract, if  
26 any. Whether incompetency effects the contract will depend, in some instances, on the  
27 classification of the contractual duty as delegable.

28  
29 Note: This does not prevent an estate from becoming a member.  
30

31 The estate itself, however, may be admitted as a participant. The case of an *inter vivos*  
32 trust is left to other law and is dependent on whether the participant's interest is held under that  
33 other law to be transferred.

1 [ARTICLE] 11

2 DISSOLUTION

3  
4 SECTION 1101. DISSOLUTION. A limited cooperative association may be  
5 dissolved:

- 6 (1) nonjudicially under Section 1102;  
7 (2) judicially under Section 1103; or  
8 (3) administratively under Section 1111.

9 SECTION 1102. NONJUDICIAL DISSOLUTION. Except as otherwise provided in  
10 ~~Sections~~ Section 1103 and 1111, a limited cooperative association is dissolved and its activities  
11 must be wound up only upon:

12 (1) the occurrence ~~happening~~ of an event or the coming of a time specified in the articles  
13 of organization;

14 (2) the action of the association's organizers, board of directors, or member ~~participants~~  
15 under Section 1104 or 1105;

16 (3) the passage of 90 days after the dissociation of a member ~~participant~~, resulting in the  
17 association having fewer than two members ~~participants~~, at least one of whom is a patron  
18 member ~~participant~~, unless the association:

19 (A) has a sole member ~~participant~~ that is a cooperative; or

20 (B) before the end of the 90 days, admits at least one member ~~participant~~ in  
21 accordance with the ~~association's~~ organic rules and has at least two members, at least one of  
22 which is a patron member. ~~one patron participant and at least two participants.~~

1 **Reporters' Note**

2 Source: ULP A (2001) § 801. It has been modified because cooperatives do not bifurcate  
3 membership between general and limited partners even though under this draft patron and  
4 nonpatron participants are authorized. Subsection (3) of this Section has been modified pursuant  
5 to action taken by the Committee. The third phrase in (3) was removed as duplicating what is  
6 now (3)(A). There is a bit of a trapdoor here. Except in this section, this draft does not provide  
7 there must be two participants except to begin business under Section 401. Comments to  
8 previous Sections may need to make it clear that, except for a cooperative association that is a  
9 wholly owned subsidiary of a cooperative, a cooperative must have two members. This Section  
10 errs on the side of continuity of life.  
11

12 **SECTION 1103. JUDICIAL DISSOLUTION.** The [appropriate court] may dissolve a  
13 limited cooperative association or order any action that under the circumstances is appropriate  
14 and equitable:

15 (1) in a proceeding initiated by the [Attorney General], if it is established that:

16 (A) the association obtained its articles of organization through fraud; or

17 (B) the association has continued to exceed or abuse the authority conferred upon  
18 it by law;

19 (2) in a proceeding initiated by a member ~~participant~~, if it is established that:

20 (A) the directors are deadlocked in the management of the association's affairs,  
21 the members ~~participants~~ are unable to break the deadlock, and irreparable injury to the  
22 association is occurring or is threatened because of the deadlock;

23 (B) the directors or those in control of the association have acted, are acting, or  
24 most likely will act in a manner that is illegal, oppressive, or fraudulent;

25 (C) the members ~~participants~~ are deadlocked in voting power and have failed to  
26 elect successors to directors whose terms have expired for two consecutive periods during which

1 annual members' ~~participants~~<sup>2</sup> meetings were held or were to be held; or

2 (D) the assets of the association are being misapplied or wasted.

### 3 **Reporters' Note**

4 Before the Fall 2006 meeting the Reporters deleted subsection (3) as duplicative of  
5 subsection 1106(c).

6  
7 As emphasized by the following paragraph, mere holders of financial rights have no  
8 standing to attempt to dissolve the entity. That is important under both unincorporated law (*see*  
9 ULPA) and corporate law.

10  
11 This section on judicial dissolution is derived from the MBCA but conceptually tracks the  
12 current LLC draft being considered by the Conference. Substantively, note: (1) Subsection (2) no  
13 longer authorizes transferees to bring an action to dissolve the cooperative (in addition to  
14 members); (2) Subsection (2)(A) does not include the MBCA phrase, "or the business and affairs  
15 of the [cooperative] can no longer be conducted to the advantage of the ... [members] generally"  
16 (but is consistent with the directors ability to consider other constituencies under Article 6); and,  
17 (3) the MBCA provides for an action for dissolution by a creditor of the corporation (here the  
18 cooperative) if the claim has been reduced to judgment and the entity is insolvent (perhaps that is  
19 best left to bankruptcy law).

20  
21 After discussion at the April 2005 Committee meeting "or a transferee of a member" was  
22 deleted from Section 1003(2). It was pointed out that it gave transferees greater power than they  
23 have under almost all unincorporated law, that there was no similar provision in traditional  
24 cooperative law, and that it gave transferees the power to unreasonably interfere with the  
25 operation of the cooperative by filing suit.

26  
27 Arguably the broadest provisions in the entire draft for individual participant rights are  
28 subsections (2)(B) and (2)(D). The language has the same effect as provided by Section 801(6)  
29 (ii) of UPA (1997) for at-will partnerships. ULPA Section 802 is much shorter and more  
30 restrictive:

31  
32 On application by a partner the [appropriate court] may order a  
33 dissolution of a limited partnership if it is not reasonably  
34 practicable to carry on the activities of the limited partnership in  
35 conformity with the partnership agreement.

36  
37 This section also adds the phrase "or order any action which under the circumstances is  
38 appropriate and equitable" to the flush language thereby expressly authorizing the court to,  
39 illustratively, appoint provisional directors or force a buy-out of interests. This follows what  
40 appears to be a trend in both statutory and case law of corporations.

1 Subsection (2)(B) states a different (and lower) standard for judicial dissolution than for  
2 the removal of a director under Section 707 which includes “grossly abusive” and “intentionally  
3 harmful.”  
4

5  
6 **SECTION 1104. VOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION BEFORE COMMENCEMENT**

7 **OF ACTIVITY.** A majority of the organizers or initial directors of a limited cooperative  
8 association that has not yet begun business activity or the conduct of its affairs may dissolve the  
9 ~~cooperative~~ association.

10 **Reporters’ Note**

11 ~~This Section subscribes to the initial approach of avoiding the term “business.” Other~~  
12 ~~provisions now use that term and the Committee has discussed the issue elsewhere. As an aside,~~  
13 ~~should “business” be a defined term?~~  
14

15 **SECTION 1105. VOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION BY THE BOARD AND**

16 **MEMBERS. PARTICIPANTS.**

17 (a) Except as provided in Section 1104, in ~~In~~ order for a limited cooperative association  
18 to voluntarily dissolve:

19 (1) a resolution to dissolve must be approved by a majority vote of the board of  
20 directors unless a greater vote is required by the organic rules;

21 (2) the board of directors must call a special members’ ~~participants’~~ meeting to  
22 consider the resolution, to be held within 90 days after adoption of the resolution ~~required by~~  
23 ~~paragraph (1); and~~

24 (3) the board of directors must mail or otherwise transmit or deliver to each  
25 member ~~participant~~ in a record that complies with Section 408:

26 (A) the resolution required by paragraph (1);



1 (B) a recommendation that the members ~~participants~~ vote in favor of the  
2 resolution or, if the board determines that because of conflict of interest or other special  
3 circumstances, ~~that~~ it should not make ~~such~~ a favorable recommendation, the basis of that  
4 determination; and

5 (C) notice of the members' ~~participants'~~ meeting, in the same manner as  
6 notice of a special members' ~~participants'~~ meeting is given.

7 (b4) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a resolution to dissolve must be  
8 approved by at least a two-thirds vote of all the participants voting power of all members present  
9 at a special member's ~~the~~ meeting.

10 (5) If However, if the limited cooperative association has ~~there are~~ investor members,  
11 ~~participants~~ at least one-half of the ~~affirmative~~ votes cast by patron members ~~participants~~ must be  
12 in the affirmative, but the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by  
13 patron members ~~participants~~.

#### 14 Reporters' Note

15 This Section is new to the February 2006 draft having been formerly reserved. It follows  
16 logically from the articles concerning amendments to organic rules and conversion, merger or  
17 consolidation. When drafting subsection (b) the Reporters encountered several voting scenarios  
18 not yet considered by the Committee and adjusted the language as they deemed appropriate. It is  
19 imperative the Committee review the voting requirements here and elsewhere.  
20

#### 21 SECTION 1106. WINDING UP.

22 (a) A limited cooperative association continues after dissolution only for purposes of  
23 winding up its activities.

24 (b) In winding up a limited cooperative association's ~~its~~ activities, the board of directors

1 shall cause the a ~~cooperative~~ association to:

2 (1) discharge its liabilities, settle and close its activities, and marshal and  
3 distribute its assets;

4 (2) preserve the ~~cooperative~~ association or its property as a going concern for no  
5 more than a reasonable time;

6 (3) prosecute and defend actions and proceedings;

7 (4) transfer association property;

8 (5) settle disputes by mediation or arbitration; and

9 (6) perform other necessary acts.

10 (c) Upon application of a limited cooperative association, any member participant, or a  
11 holder of financial rights, the [appropriate court] may order judicial supervision of the winding  
12 up of the association, including the appointment of a person to wind up the dissolved  
13 association's activities, if:

14 (1) after a reasonable time, the association has not executed winding up; or

15 (2) the applicant establishes other good cause.

16 (d) A limited cooperative association shall promptly deliver to the [Secretary of State] for  
17 filing an amendment to the articles of organization to reflect the appointment of a person to wind  
18 up the association's activities.

### 19 **Reporters' Note**

20 Before the Fall 2006 meeting old (b)(2) dealing with filing a statement of dissolution was  
21 deleted because the rest of the list is mandatory. Comments need to cross-reference 1114 and  
22 1115.

23  
24 Should creditors have standing to seek judicial supervision?

1 Consider adding Comment explaining board remains in control of the association and has  
2 the duty to wind-up through appointments of agents (etc) and that (c) is the safety valve.  
3 Compare UPA (1997).  
4

5 **SECTION 1107. DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS IN WINDING UP LIMITED**  
6 **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.**

7 (a) In winding up a limited cooperative association's business, the association must apply  
8 its assets to discharge its obligations to creditors, including members ~~participants~~ who are  
9 creditors. Any remaining assets must be applied to pay in money the net amount distributable to  
10 members ~~participants~~ in accordance with their right to distributions under subsection (b).

11 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, each member ~~participant~~ is entitled to a  
12 distribution from the limited cooperative association of any remaining assets in the proportion of  
13 the member's ~~participant's~~ financial interests to the total financial interests of the members  
14 ~~participants of the association~~ after all other obligations are satisfied. For purposes of this  
15 subsection ~~(b)~~, unless the organic rules otherwise provide, "financial interests" means the  
16 amounts recorded in the names of members ~~participants~~ in the records of the association  
17 ~~cooperative~~ at the time the distribution is made, including amounts paid to become a member  
18 ~~participant~~, amounts allocated but not distributed to members ~~participants~~, and amounts of  
19 distributions authorized but not yet paid to members ~~participants~~.

20 **Reporters' Note**

21 Best practice would provide detail in the organic rules. The Comment should include  
22 ("In winding up, if any of the cooperative association's assets are insubstantial in value and  
23 cannot be readily converted to cash, those assets may be abandoned or donated to a charitable  
24 organization selected by the persons supervising the winding up.")  
25

26 The Committee tentatively decided to delete the phrase "unless otherwise provided by the

1 organic rules” in subsection (b). The import of that deletion should be revisited. The Reporters  
2 did not delete the phrase because it is at odds with the ubiquitous practice of giving liquidation  
3 preferences to preferred stock under traditional cooperative law; is necessary if there are to be  
4 any special allocations under the economic realities test for purposes of partnership income  
5 taxation, and; is clearly allowed in corporate law.  
6

7 The Minnesota Cooperative Associations Act is silent as to liquidating distributions in its  
8 dissolution provisions. Section 308B.721 of the Minnesota law, however, generally governs  
9 distributions and allocations and it states: “The bylaws shall prescribe...”.

10  
11 ULPA (2001) § 812 states:

12  
13 (a) In winding up a limited partnership’s activities, the assets of the  
14 limited partnership, including the contributions required by this  
15 Section, must be applied to satisfy the limited partnerships  
16 obligations to creditors, including, to the extent permitted by law,  
17 partners that are creditors.

18 (b) Any surplus remaining after the limited partnership complies  
19 with subsection (a) must be paid in cash as a distribution.  
20

21 \*\*\*

22 In turn, ULPA Section 503 states:

23  
24 A distribution by a limited partnership must be shared among  
25 partners on the basis of the value, as stated in the required records  
26 when the limited partnership decides to make the distribution, of  
27 the contributions the limited partnership has received from each  
28 partner.  
29

30 At the October 2005 Committee meeting it was mentioned that subsection (b) would be  
31 limited to a seven year look-back rule in electric cooperative law. The Comments might suggest  
32 that this kind of provision is contemplated by the phrase, “unless the organic rules otherwise  
33 provide.” The Reporters would like a bit more guidance on how to use this information.  
34

35 **SECTION 1108. KNOWN CLAIMS AGAINST DISSOLVED LIMITED**  
36 **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.**

37 (a) Subject to subsection (d), a dissolved limited cooperative association may dispose of  
38 the known claims against it by following the procedure in subsection (b).

1 (b) A dissolved limited cooperative association may notify its known claimants of the  
2 dissolution in a record. The notice must:

- 3 (1) specify the information required to be included in a claim;  
4 (2) provide an address to which the claim must be sent;  
5 (3) state the deadline for receipt of the claim, which may not be less than 120  
6 days after the date the notice is received by the claimant; and  
7 (4) state that the claim will be barred if not received by the deadline.

8 (c) A claim against a dissolved limited cooperative association is barred if the  
9 requirements of subsection (b) are met, and:

10 (1) the association is not notified of the claimant's claim, in a record, by the  
11 specified deadline; ~~or~~

12 (2) in the case of a claim that is timely received but rejected by the dissolved  
13 association, the claimant does not commence an action to enforce the claim against the  
14 association within 90 days after receipt of the notice of the rejection; or

15 (3) in the case of a claim that is timely received but is neither accepted nor  
16 rejected by the association within 120 days after the deadline for receipt of claims, the claimant  
17 does not commence an action to enforce the claim against the association within 90 days after the  
18 120 day period.

19 (d) This section does not apply to a claim based on an event occurring after the date of  
20 dissolution or a liability that is contingent on that date.

21 **Reporters' Note**

22 Subsection (c)(3) is new to the 2006 Fall draft. It fills a hole.

1 The substance of this section and that of the remainder of this article is contained in both  
2 corporate and LLC law. The base model for the drafting of these provisions was ULLCA (2006).

3  
4 Subsection (c)(1) has been revised pursuant to Committee direction in the October 2005  
5 meeting. A suggestion/question concerning the flush language of (b) was also made at that  
6 meeting but no revision has yet been made because it raises the deletion of the article about  
7 notice and notification.  
8

9 **SECTION 1109. OTHER CLAIMS AGAINST DISSOLVED LIMITED**  
10 **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.**

11 (a) A dissolved limited cooperative association may publish notice of its dissolution and  
12 request persons having claims against the ~~cooperative~~ association to present them in accordance  
13 with the notice.

14 (b) A notice under subsection (a) must:

15 (1) be published at least once in a newspaper of general circulation in the  
16 [county] in which the dissolved limited cooperative association's principal office is located or, if  
17 the association does not have a principal office it has none in this state, in the [county] in which  
18 the ~~cooperative~~ association's designated office is or was last located;

19 (2) describe the information required to be contained in a claim and provide an  
20 address to which the claim is to be sent; and

21 (3) state that a claim against the association is barred unless an action to enforce  
22 the claim is commenced within three years after publication of the notice.

23 (c) If a dissolved limited cooperative association publishes a notice in accordance with  
24 subsection (b), the claim of each of the following claimants is barred unless the claimant  
25 commences an action to enforce the claim against the dissolved association within three years

1 after the publication date of the notice:

2 (1) a claimant that is entitled to but did not receive notice in a record under  
3 Section 1108; and

4 (2) a claimant whose claim is contingent or based on an event occurring after the  
5 effective date of dissolution.

6 (d) A claim not barred under this section may be enforced:

7 (1) against the dissolved limited cooperative association, to the extent of its  
8 undistributed assets; or

9 (2) if the association's assets have been distributed in connection with winding up  
10 the association's activities, against a member participant or holder of financial rights to the extent  
11 of that person's proportionate share of the claim or the association's assets distributed to the  
12 person participant or holder of financial rights in connection with the winding up, whichever is  
13 less, to the extent the person's total liability for all claims under this subsection does not exceed  
14 the total amount of assets distributed to the person as part of the winding up of the association.

### 15 **Reporters' Note**

16 This Section is based on ULPA (2001) § 807 and ULLCA § 808. It is similar to MBCA §  
17 14.07 and Re-ULLCA § 704.

18  
19 Former paragraph (c)(2) was removed because the situation is now covered in new  
20 subsection 1108(c) which provides for the validity of the claim if not acted on by the association.

### 21 22 23 **SECTION 1110. COURT PROCEEDING.**

24 (a) A dissolved limited cooperative association that has published a notice under Section  
25 1109 may file an application with the court in the [county] where the association's principal

1 office is located for a determination of the amount and form of security to be provided for  
2 payment of claims that are contingent or have not been made known to the ~~dissolved~~ association  
3 or that are based on an event occurring after the effective date of dissolution but that, based on  
4 the facts known to the ~~dissolved~~ association, are reasonably estimated to arise after the effective  
5 date of dissolution.

6 (b) Within 10 days after filing an application pursuant to subsection (a), a dissolved  
7 limited cooperative association shall give notice of the proceeding to each known claimant  
8 holding a contingent claim.

9 (c) The court may appoint a representative in any proceeding brought under this section  
10 to represent all claimants whose identities are unknown. The reasonable fees and expenses of the  
11 representative, including all reasonable expert witness fees, shall be paid by the dissolved limited  
12 cooperative association.

13 (d) Provision by the dissolved limited cooperative association for security in the amount  
14 and the form ordered by the court satisfies the ~~dissolved~~ association's obligations with respect to  
15 claims that are contingent, have not been made known to the ~~dissolved~~ association, or are based  
16 on an event occurring after the effective date of dissolution, and such claims may not be enforced  
17 against a member participant who received a distribution.

### 18 **Reporters' Note**

19 This Section is new to the February 2006 draft. It was discussed at the October 2005  
20 meeting. Is "representative" the correct word choice in subsection (c)? The Associate Reporter  
21 spent an inordinate amount of time looking at this issue. "Guardian ad litem" is not correct but  
22 there seems to be no general known term that fits.  
23



1                   **SECTION 1111. ADMINISTRATIVE DISSOLUTION.**

2                   (a) The [Secretary of State] may dissolve a limited cooperative association  
3                   administratively if the association does not:

4                               (1) within 60 days after the due date pay any fee, tax, or penalty due to the  
5                   [Secretary of State] under this [act] or other law; or

6                               (2) deliver its annual report to the [Secretary of State] as required by Section 207.

7                   (b) If the [Secretary of State] determines that a ground exists for administratively  
8                   dissolving a limited cooperative association, the [Secretary of State] shall file a record of the  
9                   determination and serve the association with a copy of the record.

10                   (c) If, within 60 days after service of a copy of the [Secretary of State's] determination  
11                   that a ground exists for dissolving a limited cooperative association, the association does not  
12                   correct each ground for dissolution or demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the [Secretary  
13                   of State] that each uncorrected ground determined by the [Secretary of State] does not exist, the  
14                   [Secretary of State] shall administratively dissolve the association by preparing, signing, and  
15                   filing a declaration of dissolution that states the grounds for dissolution. The [Secretary of State]  
16                   shall serve the association with a copy of the declaration.

17                   (d) A limited cooperative association administratively dissolved continues its existence  
18                   but may carry on only activities necessary to wind up its activities and liquidate its assets under  
19                   Section 1106 and to give ~~the~~ notice to claimants under ~~provided in~~ Sections 1108 and 1109.

20                   (e) The administrative dissolution of a limited cooperative association does not terminate  
21                   the authority of its agent for service of process.

22   **Reporters' Note**

1 Source: ULLCA (2006); ULPA (2001).

2  
3 The 60 day period mirrors RMBCA section 14.20 and ULLCA (2006) Section 705 .  
4 This section combines ULPA (2001) sections 809 and 810.

5  
6 Style Committee suggested changing “serve” to “mail.” The effect of “serve” is to mail  
7 under the service of process provisions and “serve” is consistent with ULLCA (2006).  
8

9 **SECTION 1112. REINSTATEMENT FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATIVE**  
10 **DISSOLUTION.**

11 (a) A limited cooperative association that has been administratively dissolved may apply  
12 to the [Secretary of State] for reinstatement within two years after the effective date of  
13 dissolution. The application must be delivered to the [Secretary of State] for filing and state:

14 (1) the name of the association and the effective date of its administrative  
15 dissolution;

16 (2) that the grounds for dissolution either did not exist or have been eliminated;  
17 and

18 (3) that the association’s name satisfies the requirements of Section 109 ~~108~~.

19 (b) If the [Secretary of State] determines that an application contains the information  
20 required by subsection (a) and that the information is correct, the [Secretary of State] shall:

21 (1) prepare a declaration of reinstatement that states this determination;

22 (2) sign and file the original of the declaration ~~of reinstatement~~; and

23 (3) serve the limited cooperative association with a copy of the declaration.

24 (c) When reinstatement under this section becomes effective, it relates back to and takes  
25 effect as of the effective date of the administrative dissolution, and the limited cooperative

1 association may resume or continue its activities as if the administrative dissolution had never  
2 occurred.

### 3 **Reporters' Note**

4 Source: ULPA, ULLCA, generally follows the MBCA.

5  
6 The Comments need to explain the effect on third parties. It is intended, in that regard,  
7 to be completely consistent with corporate and unincorporated law.

8  
9 Subsection (d) was deleted in the Fall 2006 Draft because it repealed, word for word,  
10 Section 1113(a) and is better placed there.  
11

### 12 **SECTION 1113. DENIAL OF REINSTATEMENT; APPEAL.**

13 (a) If the [Secretary of State] denies a limited cooperative association's application for  
14 reinstatement following administrative dissolution, the [Secretary of State] shall prepare, sign,  
15 and file a notice that explains the reason or reasons for denial and serve the association with a  
16 copy of the notice.

17 (b) Within 30 days after service of a notice of denial of reinstatement by the [Secretary of  
18 State] under subsection (a) ~~Section 1112~~, a limited cooperative association may appeal the denial  
19 by petitioning the [appropriate court] to set aside the dissolution. The petition must be served on  
20 the [Secretary of State] and contain a copy of the [Secretary of State's] declaration of dissolution,  
21 the ~~cooperative~~ association's application for reinstatement, and the [Secretary of State's] notice  
22 of denial.

23 (c) ~~Upon receipt of a petition under subsection (a), the~~ The court may ~~summarily~~ order  
24 the [Secretary of State] to reinstate the dissolved cooperative association or may take other action  
25 the court considers appropriate.

1 **Reporters' Note**

2 The 30 days in subsection (b) is the same as ULLCA (2006) Section 707(b). It is also  
3 consistent with MBCA Section 14.23.  
4

5 **SECTION 1114. STATEMENT OF DISSOLUTION.**

6 (a) A limited cooperative association that has dissolved or is about to dissolve may  
7 deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a statement of dissolution that states:

8 (1) the name of the association;

9 (2) the date the association dissolved or will dissolve; and

10 (3) any other information the association considers ~~deems~~ relevant.

11 (b) A person has notice of a limited cooperative association's dissolution on the later of:

12 (1) 90 days after a statement of dissolution is filed; or

13 (2) the effective date stated in the statement of dissolution, ~~whichever is later.~~

14 **Reporters' Note**

15 Source: ULLCA, RUPA.  
16

17 This Section and this Note, should be read in conjunction with Section 1115 and its Note.  
18 The Reporters added this Section on their own motion for discussion at the February 2006  
19 meeting because the prior draft and note were inconsistent and, worse, affirmatively confusing.  
20 The discussion at the meeting reached an unenthusiastic consensus to adopt it for the draft. Both  
21 this Section and Section 1115 are elective filings. ULPA (2001) has an elective statement of  
22 termination but not of dissolution.  
23

24 Under modern corporate law (*e.g.*, MBCA) the articles of dissolution are mandatory in  
25 that the articles are "the only filing required for voluntary dissolution." Official Comment,  
26 MBCA §14.03. "Required," however, is misleading because if a corporation were voluntarily  
27 dissolved but articles were not filed the secretary of state would (eventually) administratively  
28 dissolve the corporation.  
29

30 Further, the comments to that Section state:  
31

1 The act of filing the articles of dissolution makes the decision to  
2 dissolve the corporation a matter of public record and establishes  
3 the time when the corporation must begin the process of winding  
4 up and cease carrying on its business except to the extent necessary  
5 to wind up.  
6

7 The limited partnership scheme is different because the certificate of limited partnership  
8 is not a governing document but purely a notice one (like the articles of organization in most  
9 LLC Acts). As such, the appropriate way to give notice is in an amendment to the certificate  
10 itself. Such an amendment is required under ULPA when a third party is appointed to wind-up  
11 the partnership. Where a third party is not appointed, a fair reading of Section 202, at least  
12 allows an amendment upon dissolution. Section 202 states:  
13

14 (c) A general partner that knows that any information in a filed  
15 certificate of limited partnership was false when the certificate was  
16 filed or has become false due to changed circumstances shall  
17 promptly:

- 18 (1) cause the certificate to be amended; or  
19 (2) if appropriate, deliver to the [Secretary of State] for  
20 filing a statement of change pursuant to Section 115 or a statement  
21 of correction pursuant to Section 207.  
22

23 The problem is this: the certificate is not required to state that it is “not dissolved.” Thus, it is  
24 not required to file a notice document upon dissolution under ULPA though a certificate “may  
25 also contain any other matters...”  
26  
27

## 28 **SECTION 1115. STATEMENT OF TERMINATION.**

29 (a) A dissolved limited cooperative association that has completed winding up may  
30 deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a statement of termination that states:

- 31 (1) the name of the association; ~~and~~  
32 (2) the date of filing of its initial articles of organization; and ;  
33 (3) the association is terminated.

34 (b) The filing of a statement of termination does not itself terminate the limited  
35 cooperative association.

## Reporters' Note

This is consistent with the MBCA but in the MBCA the statement of dissolution is required. In ULPA (2001), there is no statement of dissolution, rather the certificate is amended. Under ULPA (2001) these are basically notice filings. There is a very real question concerning the legal effect of the statement of termination.

This Section was formerly numbered Section 207. Subsection (b) is new to the February 2006 draft.

There was discussion at the 2004 annual meeting suggesting that the statement of termination was a throwback to older versions of the MBCA and that this Act should follow the current MBCA provisions for filing the articles of dissolution. Because this is an unincorporated entity, however, it (now at least) follows ULPA (2001). No filing is required under this provision nor in this article requiring a filing for dissolution or winding-up. This statement is simply an elective statement that may be filed. The November 2004 draft more closely followed ULLCA (1996).

Termination is a very different creature than dissolution. Upon termination the entity, and its liability shield, ends.

Several questions should be addressed by the Committee:

(1) a prior draft included a third item in the list providing for the addition of any other information;

(2) the placement of this Section (and Section 1114) here rather than in Article 2; and, most importantly

(3) the effect of filing such a statement. For example, ULPA (2001) expressly provides (Section 103) for the effect of its filing (*e.g.*, constructive notice? ULPA says it is after it has been filed for 90 days). *See* Section 1114. The latter is an issue in at least two practical contexts. The first is opinion letter drafting and the experience with statements of authority under RUPA. The second is whether its filing would have any bearing on the “certificate of good standing” and require the secretary of state to search its records.

1 [ARTICLE] 12}

2 ACTIONS BY MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS

3  
4 Reporters' Preliminary Note to Article 12

5 **This entire article is bracketed and a legislative note is to be added advising**  
6 **adopting jurisdictions that the substantive topic of this article, as well as direct actions, are**  
7 **contained in some states' civil procedure law.**  
8

9 (1) Placement of Derivative Sections. The Reporters were requested to conduct  
10 preliminary research regarding the comparative placement of derivative action within state  
11 statutory schemes. According to a secondary source approximately eleven states place rules on  
12 derivative proceedings in their rules of civil procedure. In corporate law about 30 states place  
13 their derivative "rules" in the corporate statute (16 of those states adopted the MBCA  
14 provisions). Maryland does not, apparently, deal with derivative actions by statute. The balance,  
15 according to the source, have some combination or expressly cross-reference the civil procedure  
16 rules.  
17

18 (2) Additional Background-Direct v. Derivative. Case law about the distinction is almost  
19 entirely from corporate law though some law is now developing under LLC statutes. Professor  
20 Kleinberger gave a CLE presentation about derivative actions in the context of LLCs at the  
21 Spring 2005 meeting of the ABA Business Section. Therein he provided several observations  
22 that apply to this project:  
23

24 (a) Analysis of the operation of the rules must take into account the closely-held  
25 versus public ownership distinction;

26 (b) Courts follow three general approaches ("direct harm," "special injury," "duty  
27 owed/rights infringed"); and,

28 (c) The ALI Principles of Corporate governance suggest there be no distinction  
29 between direct and derivative actions in closely-held corporations.  
30

31 In the LLC context he suggested that courts follow the "direct harm" approach  
32 supplemental by a "purpose and effect" exception in closely-held LLCs where the majority is  
33 using the entity to abuse a particular minority owner. Both ULPA (2001) and "Re-ULLCA"  
34 adopt the "direct harm" approach.  
35

36 (3) Court Approval for Discontinuance. The Reporters were also requested to conduct  
37 preliminary research concerning court approval of discontinuance or settlement of derivative  
38 proceedings. The MBCA and the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure require such approval.  
39 Section 7.45 of the RMBCA reads as follows:

1 A derivative proceeding may not be discontinued or settled without  
2 the court's approval. If the court determines that a proposed  
3 discontinuance or settlement will substantially affect the interests  
4 of the corporation's shareholders or a class of shareholders, the  
5 court shall direct that notice be given to the shareholders affected.  
6

7 The Conference products do not address court supervision of settlement (ULLCA, Re-  
8 ULLCA current draft, ULPA, UPA). It was decided by the Committee at its Spring 2006  
9 meeting to include court approval of settlements. See Section 1205.  
10

11 (4) It is anticipated that much of this Article will be bracketed and/or the subject of a  
12 legislative note because several states' provisions on derivative proceedings, generally, are  
13 contained in the statute or rules governing civil procedure. For example, a secondary source lists  
14 the following states as including derivative proceedings in the state's rules of civil procedure:  
15 Alabama, District of Columbia, Kansas, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, Ohio,  
16 Oklahoma, South Dakota, and South Carolina. According to the same secondary source, other  
17 states' ~~states~~ *corporate* acts sometimes reference their rules of civil procedure, *see, e.g.*,  
18 California, New York, Illinois.  
19

#### 20 **~~SECTION 1201. DIRECT ACTION BY PARTICIPANT.~~**

21 ~~(a) Subject to subsection (b), a participant may maintain a direct action against a~~  
22 ~~cooperative association, an officer, or a director, to enforce the rights and otherwise protect the~~  
23 ~~interests of the participant, including rights and interests under the organic rules or organic law.~~

24 ~~(b) A participant maintaining a direct action under this section, must plead and prove an~~  
25 ~~injury or threatened injury that is not solely the result of an injury suffered or threatened to be~~  
26 ~~suffered by the cooperative association.~~

#### 27 **Reporters' Note**

28 Source: ~~§ 1001 ULPA (2001) (modified) and "Re-ULLCA" (May 15, 2005, Draft).~~ The  
29 February 2006 Draft deleted a subsection (c) that dealt with an accounting action. The deletion  
30 more closely follows LLC and traditional cooperative law than partnership law. The reference to  
31 accounting was ripe for deletion because no Committee discussion suggested an accounting  
32 action should be expressed as a statutory matter. Does this Draft's "Supplemental Principles"  
33 adequately cover this? A prior draft included a direct right to sue another member based on  
34 unincorporated entity law (in former section 1101). Directors are included under this section to



1 raise the issue of “primary” shareholder litigation in the corporate context and to better reflect the  
2 operation of the provision under ULPA. Query whether this merely reflects current law; or  
3 causes or alleviates confusion. Finally, query whether the provision on direct action is necessary.  
4 Current corporate and cooperative acts do not make this statutory distinction. Unincorporated  
5 laws, however, include this because, historically, the individual partner could not sue directly  
6 outside an accounting action. The direct-derivative distinction is currently in the ULLCA draft  
7 being discussed by another committee of the Conference.  
8

9           **SECTION 1201 ~~1202~~. DERIVATIVE ACTION.** A member participant may maintain  
10 a derivative action to enforce a right of a limited cooperative association if:

11           (1) the member participant adequately represents the interests of the association;

12           (2) the member participant demands that the association bring an action to enforce the  
13 right; and

14           (3) any of the of following occur:

15                   (A) the association does not, ~~agree to bring the action under paragraph (2)~~ within  
16 90 days after the member participant makes the demand under paragraph (2), agree to bring the  
17 action;

18                   (B) the association notifies the member participant that it has rejected the  
19 demand;

20                   (C) irreparable injury to the association would result by waiting 90 days after the  
21 member participant makes the demand under paragraph (2); or

22                   (D) if the association agreed to bring an action demanded under paragraph (2) and  
23 subparagraph (3)(A), the association fails to bring the action within a reasonable time.

#### 24                   **Reporters’ Note**

25           This Section has been revised pursuant to Committee direction for the 2006 Annual  
26 Meeting.

1 Source: § 1002 ULPA (2001). Section 1102 modifies the ULPA (2001) formulation by  
2 adding the requirement that the member adequately represents the interests of the cooperative; by  
3 adding a 90 day time period after demand before suit may be commenced; and by deleting  
4 excused demand because of futility. The 90 day period may be excused if the waiting period  
5 would result in irreparable harm to the cooperative under subsection 1202(2). These  
6 modifications generally follow the law of the Model Business Corporations Act.

7  
8 ~~Is 90 days too long?; but see the Reporters' Note following section 1204. Oregon uses 20~~  
9 ~~days. See section 1104. This draft does not contain a futility exception. Subsection (1) formerly~~  
10 ~~required a writing, the Committee discussed replacing it with record, this draft goes back to the~~  
11 ~~language in ULPA (2001). For purposes of comparison, a recent draft in the "Re-ULLCA"~~  
12 ~~project includes "futility" (as does ULPA) and is silent as to the time limit. Neither does it~~  
13 ~~include "adequately represents the interests" in the flush language.~~

14  
15 ~~The Committee has discussed (briefly) the inclusion of a provision about special litigation~~  
16 ~~committees. To date the Committee is satisfied that the flexibility for Committees and other~~  
17 ~~appointments elsewhere in the draft adequately address the issue. The Minnesota Cooperative~~  
18 ~~Association Act has a specific provision on the topic as does the RMBCA. A recent draft of~~  
19 ~~"Re-ULLCA" included such a provision for discussion purposes only. The discussion draft~~  
20 ~~follows the corporate formulation but note that it specifically addresses the standard to be used~~  
21 ~~for the Committee's business judgment:~~

22  
23 ~~Section 905. SPECIAL LITIGATION COMMITTEE.~~

24 ~~(a) When a limited liability company is named as a party in~~  
25 ~~a derivative proceeding, the limited liability company may appoint~~  
26 ~~a special litigation committee to investigate claims asserted in the~~  
27 ~~proceeding and determine whether pursuing the proceeding is in~~  
28 ~~the best interests of the limited liability company. If the limited~~  
29 ~~liability company appoints a special litigation committee, on~~  
30 ~~motion by the committee, made in the name of the limited liability~~  
31 ~~company, the court shall stay discovery for the amount of time~~  
32 ~~reasonably necessary to permit the committee to make its~~  
33 ~~investigation.~~

34 ~~(b) A special litigation committee may be composed of one~~  
35 ~~or more persons, who may, but need not be, members. A special~~  
36 ~~litigation committee may be appointed:~~

37 ~~(1) in a member-managed limited liability company,~~  
38 ~~by the consent of a majority of those members who are not named~~  
39 ~~as defendants in the proceeding and, if there are none, by a~~  
40 ~~majority of members; and~~

41 ~~(2) in a manager-managed limited liability~~  
42 ~~company, by:~~

43 ~~(A) a majority of those managers that are not~~

1 named as defendants in the proceeding; and  
2 (B) if there are none, by a majority of  
3 members that are not named as defendants in the proceeding; and  
4 (C) if there are none, by a majority of the  
5 managers.

6 (c) After appropriate investigation, a special litigation  
7 committee may determine that it is in the best interests of the  
8 limited liability company that the proceeding:

- 9 (1) continue under the control of the plaintiff;  
10 (2) continue under the control of the special  
11 litigation committee;  
12 (3) be settled on terms determined by the special  
13 litigation committee; or  
14 (4) be dismissed.

15 (d) After making a determination under subsection (c), the  
16 special litigation shall file with the court a statement of its  
17 determination and its report supporting its determination, giving  
18 notice to the plaintiff. The court shall determine whether the  
19 special litigation committee conducted its investigation and made  
20 its recommendation in good faith and with reasonable care, with  
21 the special litigation committee having the burden of proof. If the  
22 court finds that the special litigation committee acted in good faith  
23 and with reasonable care, the court shall adopt and enforce the  
24 determination of the special litigation committee.

25  
26 At the direction of the Committee the Reporters referenced the Revised Model Nonprofit  
27 Corporation Act: it contains no reference to time periods except the complainant must notify the  
28 attorney general within ten days of filing the complaint if it “involves a public benefit  
29 corporation or assets held in a charitable trust by a mutual benefit corporation.” Moreover, the  
30 Model Nonprofit Act deals with the demand as follows:

31  
32 A complaint in a proceeding brought in the right of a corporation  
33 must be verified and alleged with particularity the demand made, if  
34 any, to obtain action by the directors and either why the  
35 complainants could not obtain the action or why they did not make  
36 the demand. If a demand for action was made and the  
37 corporation’s investigation of the demand is in progress when the  
38 proceeding is filed, the court may stay the suit until the  
39 investigation is completed.

40  
41 MNCA §6.30(c):  
42

43 The Nonprofit Corporation Act also provides a threshold standing requirement of the

1 lesser of “five percent or more of the voting power or by fifty members.” Any director also has  
2 standing (§6.30(a)).  
3  
4

5 **SECTION 1202 ~~1203~~. PROPER PLAINTIFF.**

6 (a) A derivative action to enforce a right of a limited cooperative association may be  
7 maintained only by a person that is a member participant at the time the action is commenced;  
8 and:

9 (1) was a member participant when the conduct giving rise to the action occurred;  
10 or

11 (2) whose status as a member participant or transferee of a member  
12 participant devolved upon the person by operation of law from a person that was a member  
13 participant at the time of the conduct.

14 (b) If the sole plaintiff in a derivative action dies while the action is pending, the court  
15 may permit another member participant to be substituted as plaintiff.

16 **Reporters’ Note**

17 Subsection (b) is new to the Fall 2006 draft and follows ULLCA II as approved by the  
18 Conference Summer 2006.  
19

20 Source: § 1003 ULPA (2001). Query whether the requirement that the person bringing a  
21 suit be a member at the time of commencement is advisable or necessary. Most corporate  
22 statutes so provide. It is consistent with other conference products. A Comment or Legislative  
23 Note should direct states to determine the placement of derivative actions within their own codes.  
24 South Dakota’s derivative procedures, for example, appear in it’s code of civil procedure. The  
25 South Dakota provision and, some other corporate codes, require that the plaintiff “fairly  
26 represents” the interest of the corporation. This draft does as well.  
27

28 The words “or transferee of a participant” were added by the Reporters without express  
29 direction by the Committee for purposes of discussion only. The status of “participant” does not  
30 devolve upon a person by operation of law under the default rules of the 2006 Annual Meeting  
31 Draft.

1 The Committee requested alternative suggestions for the occurrence and concurrent  
2 ownership requirements. The ALI Principles of Corporate Governance provide more specific  
3 guidelines. Section § 7.02(a) (particularly subsection (1)) states:  
4

5 (a) A holder [§ 1.22] of an equity security [§ 1.20] has standing to  
6 commence and maintain a derivative action if the holder:

7 (1) Acquired the entity security either (A) before the  
8 material facts relating to the alleged wrong were publicly disclosed  
9 or were known by, or specifically communicated to, the holder, or  
10 (B) by devolution of law, directly or indirectly, from a prior holder  
11 who acquired the security as described in the preceding Clause (A);

12 (2) Continues to hold the equity security until the time of  
13 judgment, unless the failure to do so is the result of corporate  
14 action in which the holder did not acquiesce, and either (A) the  
15 derivative action was commenced prior to the corporate action  
16 terminating the holder's status, or (B) the court finds that the  
17 holder is better able to represent the interests of the shareholders  
18 than any other holder who has brought suit;

19 (3) Has complied with the demand requirement of § 7.03  
20 (Exhaustion of Intracorporate Remedies: The Demand Rule) or  
21 was excused by its terms; and

22 (4) Is able to represent fairly and adequately the interests of  
23 the shareholders.  
24

25 The California Corporate Code is somewhat similar but adds more "procedure." Section  
26 800(b)(1) specifically addresses the issue as follows:  
27

28 (b) No action may be instituted or maintained in right of any  
29 domestic or foreign corporation by any holder of shares of voting  
30 trust certificates of the corporation unless both of the following  
31 conditions exist:

32 (1) The plaintiff alleges in the complaint that plaintiff was a  
33 shareholder, of record or beneficially, or the holder of voting trust  
34 certificates at the time of the transaction or any part thereof of  
35 which plaintiff complains or that plaintiff's shares or voting trust  
36 certificates thereafter devolved upon plaintiff by operation of law  
37 from a holder who was a holder at the time of the transaction or  
38 any part thereof complained of; provided, that any shareholder who  
39 does not meet these requirements may nevertheless be allowed in  
40 the discretion of the court to maintain the action on a preliminary  
41 showing to and determination by the court, by motion and after a  
42 hearing, at which the court shall consider such evidence, by  
43 affidavit or testimony, as it deems material, that (i) there is a strong

prima facie case in favor of the claim asserted on behalf of the corporation, (ii) no other similar action has been or is likely to be instituted, (iii) the plaintiff acquired the shares before there was disclosure to the public or to the plaintiff of the wrongdoing of which plaintiff complains, (iv) unless the action can be maintained the defendant may retain a gain derived from defendant's willful breach of a fiduciary duty, and (v) the requested relief will not result in unjust enrichment of the corporation or any shareholder of the corporation; and...

**SECTION 1203 ~~1204~~. PLEADING.** In a derivative action, the complaint must state with particularity:

(1) the date and content of the plaintiff's demand and the limited cooperative association's response to the demand;

(2) if 90 days have not expired since the demand, how irreparable injury to the association would result by waiting for the expiration of 90 days; or

(3) if the association agreed to bring an action demanded under Section 1202(2) ~~1202(3)(a)~~, that the action has not been brought within a reasonable time.

**SECTION 1204 ~~1205~~. COURT APPROVAL FOR DISCONTINUANCE OR SETTLEMENT.** A derivative action to enforce a right of a limited cooperative association may not be discontinued or settled without the [appropriate court's] approval.

## Reporters' Note

Source: RMBCA § 7.45.

The RMBCA provision also requires notice be given shareholders under certain circumstances. See Preliminary Note to Article 12, *supra*. The additional corporate language is thought unnecessary.

1           **SECTION ~~1205~~ 1206. PROCEEDS AND EXPENSES.**

2           (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b):

3                   (1) any proceeds or other benefits of a derivative action to enforce a right of a  
4           limited cooperative association, whether by judgment, compromise, or settlement, belong to the  
5           association and not to the plaintiff; and

6                   (2) if the derivative plaintiff receives any proceeds, the plaintiff shall immediately  
7           remit them to the association.

8           (b) If a derivative action to enforce a right of limited cooperative association is  
9           successful in whole or in part, the court may award the plaintiff reasonable expenses, including  
10          reasonable attorney's fees, from the recovery of the association.]

11                                   **[Reporters' Note**

12           [Source: § 1005 ULPA (2001); *see* § 906 Re-ULLCA (February 2006 Draft).]

1 [ARTICLE] 13

2 FOREIGN COOPERATIVES

3  
4 SECTION 1301. GOVERNING LAW.

5 (a) The law of the state or other jurisdiction under which a foreign cooperative is  
6 organized governs relations among the members ~~participants~~ of the foreign cooperative and  
7 between the members ~~participants~~ and the foreign cooperative.

8 (b) A foreign cooperative may not be denied a certificate of authority by reason of any  
9 difference between the laws of the jurisdiction under which the foreign cooperative is organized  
10 and the law of this state.

11 (c) A certificate of authority does not authorize a foreign cooperative to engage in any  
12 activity or exercise any power that a limited cooperative association may not engage in or  
13 exercise in this state.

14 Reporters' Note

15 Style has questioned the “in a like manner” phrase. It is consistent with both ULLCA II  
16 and RULPA (2001). The Reporters also engaged in an interim “discussion” about use of the  
17 term “business” (as opposed to, *e.g.*, “activities”). The Revised Model Nonprofit Corp Act uses  
18 “business” and Baarda uses “business” in his treatise (circa 1985) on cooperatives. So do the  
19 cooperative acts, *e.g.*, of South Dakota and Colorado. A concern is unintended consequences.  
20 Thus, no change appears in this draft.

21  
22 This article needs examination by the Committee with respect to whether any type of  
23 cooperative organization organized in another state should be permitted to obtain a certificate of  
24 authority under this act. “Foreign cooperative” is defined in this draft as a “foreign entity [not a  
25 domestic entity] organized under a law *similar* to this [act] in another jurisdiction” [emphasis  
26 supplied]. How “similar” is “similar”? A number of states have specialized cooperative statutes,  
27 *e.g.*, cooperatives for agriculture, cooperatives for rural power, cooperatives for housing, but do  
28 not have a general cooperative statute. If a traditional cooperative formed in a state that permits  
29 cooperatives to be organized for many purposes seeks to qualify in a state with only specialized



1 statutes, the cooperative will need to qualify as a for profit or non-profit corporation that does not  
2 fit the cooperative “mold.” Should this act offer an alternative? A traditional cooperative could  
3 be organized under this act for any purpose except that will be specifically excluded. In this  
4 draft, the Reporters have assumed “similar” means a cooperative association of a type formed  
5 under a statute that would clearly be seen as “similar” to this act meaning the same kind of  
6 statute. This article would currently have limited use by cooperative organizations organized in  
7 other states unless organized under an act which is essentially the same as this one, currently  
8 Wyoming, Minnesota, Iowa, Tennessee and Wisconsin.

9  
10 ~~In keeping with the change of terminology from “member” to “participant” throughout~~  
11 ~~this draft, the terminology has been changed in this article. Is that appropriate in this article? If~~  
12 ~~another state uses “member” could it have an adverse effect on attempting to qualify under this~~  
13 ~~act?~~  
14

## 15 **SECTION 1302. APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY.**

16 (a) A foreign cooperative may apply for a certificate of authority to transact business in  
17 this state by delivering an application to the [Secretary of State] for filing. The application must  
18 state:

19 (1) the name of the foreign cooperative and, if the name does not comply with  
20 Section 109 ~~108~~, an alternative name adopted pursuant to Section 1305;

21 (2) the name of the state or other jurisdiction under whose law the foreign  
22 cooperative is organized;

23 (3) the street and mailing addresses of the principal ~~cooperative’s designated~~  
24 office and, if the laws of the jurisdiction under which the foreign cooperative is organized require  
25 the foreign cooperative to maintain another ~~an other~~ office in that jurisdiction, the street and  
26 mailing addresses of the required office;

27 (4) the name and street and mailing addresses of the foreign cooperative’s initial  
28 agent for service of process in this state; ~~and~~

1                   (5) the street and mailing addresses of a designated office in this state which may  
2 be the addresses of the agent for service of process in this state; and

3                   ~~(65)~~ the name and street and mailing addresses of each of the foreign  
4 cooperative's current directors and officers.

5                   (b) A foreign cooperative shall deliver with a completed application under subsection (a)  
6 a certificate of good standing [or existence] or a similar record signed by the [Secretary of State]  
7 or other official having custody of the cooperative's publicly filed records in the state or other  
8 jurisdiction under whose law the foreign cooperative is organized.

9                   **SECTION 1303. ACTIVITIES NOT CONSTITUTING TRANSACTING**  
10 **BUSINESS.**

11                   (a) Activities of a foreign cooperative which do not constitute transacting business in this  
12 state under this [article] include:

- 13                   (1) maintaining, defending, and settling an action or proceeding;
- 14                   (2) holding meetings of the foreign cooperative's members ~~its participants~~ or  
15 carrying on any other activity concerning its internal affairs;
- 16                   (3) maintaining accounts in financial institutions;
- 17                   (4) maintaining offices or agencies for the transfer, exchange, and registration of  
18 the foreign cooperative's own securities or maintaining trustees or depositories with respect to  
19 those securities;
- 20                   (5) selling through independent contractors;
- 21                   (6) soliciting or obtaining orders, whether by mail or electronic means, through  
22 employees, agents, or otherwise, if the orders require acceptance outside this state before they

1     become contracts;

2                 (7) creating or acquiring indebtedness, mortgages, or security interests in real or  
3     personal property;

4                 (8) securing or collecting debts or enforcing mortgages or other security interests  
5     in property securing the debts, and holding, protecting, and maintaining property so acquired;

6                 (9) conducting an isolated transaction that is completed within 30 days and is not  
7     one in the course of similar transactions ~~of a like manner~~; and

8                 (10) transacting business in interstate commerce.

9                 (b) For purposes of this [article], the ownership in this state of income-producing real  
10     property or tangible personal property, other than property excluded under subsection (a),  
11     constitutes transacting business in this state.

12                (c) This section does not apply in determining the contacts or activities that may subject a  
13     foreign cooperative to service of process, taxation, or regulation under any law of this state, other  
14     than this [act].

#### 15                                 **Reporters' Note**

16                Source: ULP A (2001) § 903. The Style Committee has asked whether “of a like manner”  
17     in subsection (a)(9) is surplusage.  
18

19                **SECTION 1304. FILING OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY.** Unless the  
20     [Secretary of State] determines that an application for a certificate of authority does not comply  
21     with the filing requirements of this [act], the [Secretary of State], upon payment of all filing fees,  
22     shall file the application, prepare, sign, and file a certificate of authority to transact business in  
23     this state, and send a copy of the filed certificate, together with a receipt for the fees, to the

foreign cooperative or its representative.

#### **Reporters' Note**

Source: ULPA (2001) § 904. “Send” is in other NCCUSL products.

### **SECTION 1305. NONCOMPLYING NAME OF FOREIGN COOPERATIVE.**

(a) A foreign cooperative whose name does not comply with Section 109 ~~108~~ may not obtain a certificate of authority until it adopts, for the purpose of transacting business in this state, an alternative name that complies with Section 109 ~~110~~. A foreign cooperative that adopts an alternative name under this subsection and then obtains a certificate of authority with that name need not comply with [fictitious or assumed name statute]. After obtaining a certificate of authority with an alternative name, a foreign cooperative’s business in this state must be transacted under that name unless the foreign cooperative is authorized under [fictitious name statute] to transact business in this state under another name.

(b) If a foreign cooperative authorized to transact business in this state changes its name to one that does not comply with Section 109 ~~108~~, it may not thereafter transact business in this state until it complies with subsection (a) and obtains an amended certificate of authority.

#### **Reporters' Note**

Source: ULPA (2001) § 905.

### **SECTION 1306. REVOCATION OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY.**

(a) A certificate of authority of a foreign cooperative to transact business in this state may be revoked by the [Secretary of State] in the manner provided in subsection ~~subsections~~ (b) ~~and (c)~~ if the foreign cooperative does not:

1 (1) pay, within 60 days after the due date, any fee, tax, or penalty due to the  
2 [Secretary of State] under this [act] or law of this state other than this [act];

3 (2) deliver, within 60 days after the due date, its annual report required under  
4 Section 207;

5 (3) appoint and maintain an agent for service of process as required by Section  
6 116; or

7 (4) deliver for filing a statement of change under Section 117 within 30 days after  
8 a change has occurred in the name or address of the agent.

9 (b) To revoke a certificate of authority of a foreign cooperative to transact business in  
10 this state, the [Secretary of State] must prepare, sign, and file a notice of revocation and send a  
11 copy to the foreign cooperative's registered agent for service of process in this state or, if the  
12 foreign cooperative does not appoint and maintain an agent for service of process in this state, to  
13 the cooperative's principal ~~designated~~ office. The notice must state:

14 (1) the revocation's effective date, which must be at least 60 days after the date  
15 the [Secretary of State] sends the copy; and

16 (2) the foreign cooperative's noncompliance under ~~with~~ subsection (a) which is  
17 the reason for the revocation.

18 (c) The authority of a foreign cooperative to transact business in this state ceases on the  
19 effective date of the notice of revocation unless before that date the foreign cooperative cures  
20 each failure to comply under ~~with~~ subsection (a) stated in the notice. If the foreign cooperative  
21 cures the failures, the [Secretary of State] shall so indicate on the filed notice.

1 **Reporters' Note**

2  
3 Source: ULPB (2001) § 906.  
4  
5

6 **SECTION 1307. CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY;**  
7 **EFFECT OF FAILURE TO HAVE CERTIFICATE.**

8 (a) To cancel its certificate of authority to transact business in this state, a foreign  
9 cooperative must deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing a notice of cancellation. The  
10 certificate is canceled when the notice becomes effective under Section 203.

11 (b) A foreign cooperative transacting business in this state may not maintain an action or  
12 proceeding in this state unless it has a certificate of authority to transact business in this state.

13 (c) The failure of a foreign cooperative to have a certificate of authority to transact  
14 business in this state does not impair the validity of a contract or act of the foreign cooperative or  
15 prevent the foreign cooperative from defending an action or proceeding in this state.

16 (d) A member participant of a foreign cooperative is not liable for the obligations of the  
17 foreign cooperative solely by reason of the foreign cooperative's having transacted business in  
18 this state without a certificate of authority.

19 (e) If a foreign cooperative transacts business in this state without a certificate of  
20 authority or cancels its certificate of authority, it appoints the [Secretary of State] as its agent for  
21 service of process for action arising out of the transaction of business in this state.

22 **Reporters' Note**

23  
24 Source: ULPB (2001) § 907.  
25  
26

**SECTION 1308. ACTION BY [ATTORNEY GENERAL].** The [Attorney General] may maintain an action to restrain a foreign cooperative from transacting business in this state in violation of this [article].

## Reporters' Note

Source: ULP A (2001) § 908.

1 [ARTICLE] 14

2 AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC RULES

3  
4 Preliminary Reporters' Note to Article 14

5 As in other articles, this draft now attempts a modified "class voting" system. *See e.g.*  
6 Section 1405.  
7

8 SECTION 1401. AUTHORITY TO AMEND ORGANIC RULES.

9 (a) A limited cooperative association may amend its organic rules under this [article].

10 (b) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a member ~~A participant~~ does not have a  
11 vested property right resulting from any provision in the organic rules, including provisions  
12 relating to management, control, capital structure, distribution, entitlement, purpose, or duration  
13 of the limited cooperative association. ~~This subsection does not apply to contract rights~~  
14 ~~independent of the organic rules nor to contract rights that may be [part of] included within or~~  
15 ~~evidenced by the organic rules such as those relating to goods or services provided to, or received~~  
16 ~~from the cooperative association [in the normal course of [business]] or particular contractual~~  
17 ~~rights with respect to obligations concerning [intangibles] [intangible property].~~

18 Reporters' Note

19 Best practices under this act would probably be to keep any marketing contracts outside  
20 the organic rules.  
21

22 This article attempts to consolidate the amendment and restatement procedures for both  
23 the articles of organization and bylaws. This section simply grants a general authority to amend.  
24 Subsection (b) is in the MBCA in subsection 10.01(b) and is the analogue of the effect of a  
25 change or amendment of underlying law provided in Section 104. *See Tenn. Proc. Corp. Law*  
26 §43-38-401 §43-36-401. Concerning subsection (b): Do cooperatives sometimes have marketing  
27 contract provisions in by-laws? If so, is subsection (b) a problem? It doesn't seem to cause a



1 problem in corporate law even though there may be financial contract rights set forth therein  
2 (e.g., preferred dividends). The Committee has yet to address whether this is a default or  
3 mandatory provision. This issue is an important one because under the corporate law of most  
4 states the directors alone may amend the by-laws. This draft more closely follows LLC law. It is  
5 also consistent with the Oregon Cooperative Act (§ 62.135).  
6

7 Note, best practice is to have the marketing contract outside your organic rules. *See*  
8 section on separate voting groups specially affected by a proposed amendment. Idea: Replace  
9 last words of (b) with: “to other obligations.”  
10

11 **SECTION 1402. NOTICE AND ACTION ON AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES OF**  
12 **ORGANIZATION OR BYLAWS.** To amend its organic rules:

13 (1) either:

14 (A) a majority of the association’s board of directors, or a greater percentage if  
15 required by the ~~association’s~~ organic rules, must approve the proposed amendment; or

16 (B) the board of directors must have received a petition in a record that:

17 (i) proposes an amendment; and

18 (ii) is signed ~~authenticated~~ by at least 10 20 percent of the patron members  
19 ~~participants~~ or 10 20 percent of the investor members ~~participants~~; and

20 (2) the board of directors must call a special members’ meeting ~~of participants~~ to  
21 consider the amendment, to be held within 90 days following approval of the proposed  
22 amendment by the board or receipt by the board of a petition in accordance with paragraph  
23 (1)(B), and must mail or otherwise transmit or deliver in a record to each member ~~participant~~:

24 (A) the proposed amendment, or a summary of the proposed amendment and a  
25 statement of the manner in which a copy of the amendment in a record may be reasonably  
26 obtained by a member ~~participant~~;

1 (B) a recommendation that the members ~~participants~~ approve the amendment, or  
2 if the board determines that because of conflict of interest or other special circumstances, ~~that~~ it  
3 should not make a favorable recommendation, the basis for that determination;

4 (C) a statement of any condition of the board's submission of the amendment to  
5 the members ~~participants~~; and

6 (D) ~~give~~ notice of the meeting at which the proposed amendment will be  
7 considered, which must be given in the same manner as notice for a special members'  
8 ~~participants'~~ meeting.

#### 9 **Reporters' Note**

10 This section is consistent with the article on conversion, merger or consolidation.  
11 Subsection (2)(D) has been revised because, the annual meeting does not require detailed notice  
12 of what is to be considered.  
13

14 **SECTION 1403. METHOD OF VOTING ON AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC**  
15 **RULES.** Members ~~Participants~~ may vote on a proposed amendment to the organic rules ~~of a~~  
16 ~~cooperative association~~ as provided in Section 415.

#### 17 **Reporters' Note**

18 This section is derived from Colorado section 7-55-110. The known inconsistency  
19 concerning proxies in a prior draft, the Reporters believe, has been fixed in the February 2006  
20 draft with the possible exception of section 113(2) ("power of attorney"). Under this draft  
21 proxies are not allowed. That is a major policy decision that the Committee has only tentatively  
22 made. The Committee needs to reach resolution of this policy issue.  
23

24 **SECTION 1404. CHANGE TO AMENDMENT OF ORGANIC RULES AT**  
25 **MEETING.**

26 (a) A substantive change to a proposed amendment of the organic rules may not be made

1 at the members' ~~participants'~~ meeting at which a vote on the amendment occurs.

2 (b) Any change in an ~~the~~ amendment to the organic rules ~~of a cooperative association~~ at a  
3 meeting permitted by subsection (a) need not be separately voted upon by the board of directors.

4 (c) A vote to adopt a change to a proposed amendment to the organic rules permitted by  
5 subsection (a) must be the same vote required to pass a proposed amendment.

#### 6 **Reporters' Note**

7  
8 At the November 2004 meeting the term "germane" was suggested instead of  
9 "substantive" in subsection (a). Is subsection (b) clear? This Section received comment from the  
10 floor at the 2005 Annual Meeting. A commissioner stated that Robert's Rules of Order should  
11 take care of this and queried about "substitute amendments." In response to the latter comment  
12 the February 2006 draft broadens the language slightly from "amendment to amendment" to  
13 "change."  
14

#### 15 **SECTION 1405. ~~RESERVED:~~ VOTING BY DISTRICT, OR CLASS, OR** 16 **VOTING GROUP.**

17 (a) In addition to the approval required under Section 1406; if the organic rules provide  
18 for voting by district, class, or if there are one or more identifiable voting groups that a proposed  
19 amendment would affect differently from other members with respect to matters identified in  
20 Section 1406(c)(1) through (5), approval of the amendment to the organic rules requires the same  
21 quantum of votes of the members of that district, class, or voting group as required in Section  
22 1406.

23 (b) If members in two or more districts or classes of members entitled to vote separately  
24 under subsection (a) and the amendment would affect the members in the districts or classes in  
25 the same or a substantially similar way, the districts or classes of members affected must vote as  
26 a single voting group unless the organic rules otherwise provide for separate voting.

1 **Reporters' Note**

2 The text of this section has been deleted consistent with the operative effect of  
3 Committee direction on other provisions pending final discussion by the Committee. The  
4 question that must be finally decided is whether a formal district or class of participants, or a  
5 group substantially affected in a material negative way, by an amendment should have a veto  
6 power.  
7

8 **SECTION 1406. APPROVAL OF AMENDMENT.**

9 (a) Subject to Section 1405:

10 (1) unless ~~Unless~~ the organic rules otherwise provide, an amendment to the  
11 articles of organization ~~of a cooperative association~~ must be approved by at least a two-thirds of  
12 the vote of all participants voting power of all members present at a special members' the  
13 meeting called under Section 1402; and :

14 (2) if ~~if~~ the limited cooperative association has investor members, ~~participants~~ at  
15 least one-half of the votes cast by patron members ~~are participants must be~~ in the affirmative, but  
16 the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by patron members  
17 participants.

18 (b) Subject to Section 1405 and subsection (c):

19 (1) unless ~~Unless~~ the organic rules otherwise provide, an amendment to the  
20 bylaws ~~of a cooperative association~~ must be approved by at least a majority vote of the voting  
21 power of all members participants voting present at a special members' the meeting called under  
22 Section 1402.

23 (2) if ~~if~~ a limited cooperative association has ~~there are~~ investor members  
24 ~~participants~~ at least one-half of the votes cast by patron members ~~participants~~ must be ~~in the~~

1 affirmative, but the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by patron  
2 members ~~participants~~.

3 (c) The vote required under subsection (a) is required to amend bylaws if the proposed  
4 amendment modifies: ~~An amendment to the bylaws of a cooperative association shall be the~~  
5 ~~same as provided in subsection (a) for any amendment modifying:~~

6 (1) the equity capital structure of the limited cooperative association, including  
7 the rights of the association's members to share in profits or distributions, the relative rights,  
8 preferences, and restrictions granted to or imposed upon one or more districts, classes ~~any group~~  
9 ~~or class~~ voting groups of similarly situated members; ~~of participants, and the rights of the~~  
10 ~~cooperative association's participants to share in profits or distributions;~~

11 (2) the transferability of members' interests;

12 (3) the manner or method of allocation of profits or losses among members;

13 (4) the quorum for a meeting and rights of voting and governance not including  
14 the modification of district boundaries which may, unless otherwise provided in the organic  
15 rules, be determined by the board of directors; or

16 (5) unless otherwise provided in the organic rules, the terms for admission of  
17 new ~~members.~~ ~~participants;~~

18 (3) ~~the quorum for a meeting and rights of voting and governance;~~

19 (4) ~~the transferability of participants' interests; or~~

20 (5) ~~the manner or method of allocation of profits or losses among participants.~~

21 (d) Articles of organization may:

22 (1) reduce the quantum of voting power required under subsection (a)(1) to be

1 voted affirmatively for amendment of the articles of organization to not less than a majority vote  
2 of members; and

3 (2) delegate amendment of the bylaws in whole or in part to the board of directors,  
4 with or without member approval, subject to subsection (e), except for amendments concerning  
5 matters described in subsections (c)(1) through (5).

6 (e) Amendments to the bylaws concerning matters described in subsections (e)(1) through  
7 (5) must be made by members as provided for in amendments to the articles of incorporation in  
8 subsection (a).

9 (f) If the articles of organization delegate amendment of bylaws to the board of directors  
10 under subsection (d)(2), the board must provide a description of the amendment to the members  
11 in a record within 120 days after the amendment of the bylaws. The description may be provided  
12 at the next annual meeting of members if the meeting is held within the 120-day period.

### 13 **Reporters' Note**

14 The reference to voting power in subsection (a)(1) is intended to pick up district or class  
15 voting under Sections 411 and 413.

16  
17 Whether this provides a mandatory quantum floor only or whether it is nonvariable needs  
18 to be discussed in the context of mandatory v. flexible provisions.

19  
20 This section has changed markedly since the 2005 Annual Meeting and now departs from  
21 the Minnesota statute and its progeny.

22  
23 Many cooperative acts allow the board of directors to amend the bylaws, some do not. It  
24 is the tentative general sense of the committee to be protective of members and this draft is  
25 consistent with that sense. It would be possible to make (b) a default rule rather than mandatory  
26 (*See* Colorado Rev. Stat. § 7-56-208).

27  
28 The allocation of provisions between the articles of organization and bylaws, even given  
29 the foregoing, is a unique feature of cooperatives. In many ways it seems that the bylaws of  
30 some cooperative serve an analogous role of the operating agreement under LLC law, albeit far

1 easier to amend. In order to address the real function of the bylaws in a cooperative association  
2 this Section sets forth several actions that require a higher vote quantum no matter whether they  
3 are in the bylaws or articles of organization. Whether the effect of changing of district  
4 boundaries is included in subsection (b) as drafted needs to be considered (and the effects of  
5 gerrymandering in this context are similar to those in other contexts).  
6

#### 7 **SECTION 1407. EMERGENCY BYLAWS.**

8 (a) Unless the articles of organization otherwise provide, a limited cooperative  
9 association ~~association's board of directors~~ may adopt emergency bylaws that are effective only  
10 in the case of an emergency caused by ~~only if a quorum of the board of directors cannot readily~~  
11 ~~be assembled because of a catastrophic event.~~ The emergency bylaws, which are subject to  
12 amendment or repeal ~~may be amended or repealed~~ by the members, participants ~~and~~ may make  
13 all provisions necessary for managing the ~~cooperative~~ association during an ~~the~~ emergency;  
14 including:

- 15 (1) ~~procedures for calling a meeting of the board of directors;~~
- 16 (2) ~~quorum requirements for the meeting; and~~
- 17 (3) ~~designation of additional or substitute directors.~~

18 (b) Bylaws which ~~The bylaws of a cooperative association that~~ are consistent with ~~the~~  
19 emergency bylaws adopted pursuant to subsection (a) remain effective during the emergency.  
20 The emergency bylaws are not effective after the emergency ends.

21 (c) Action taken by a limited cooperative association in good faith in accordance with ~~the~~  
22 emergency bylaws adopted under subsection (a):

- 23 (1) binds the association; and
- 24 (2) may not be used to impose liability on a director, officer, employee, or agent

1 of the association.

2 **Reporters' Note**

3 This Section was formerly numbered Section 206.

4  
5 Emergency bylaw provisions are common in cooperative law. Similar provisions are not  
6 typically found in unincorporated entity law. Corporate law, however, frequently contains such  
7 provisions. Indeed, according to the annotated version of the MBCA the corporation law of  
8 approximately 40 states contains some provision for emergency bylaws.

9  
10 The Committee thought it important, therefore, to mirror existing cooperative law.  
11 Subsection (d) needs to be revisited by the Committee as there is some variety in its expression in  
12 corporate law.  
13

14 **SECTION 1408. RESTATED ARTICLES OR ORGANIZATION.** A limited  
15 cooperative association, by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members ~~participants~~  
16 taken at a meeting for which the purpose is stated in the notice of the meeting, may adopt restated  
17 articles of organization that contain the original articles as previously ~~currently~~ amended.  
18 Restated articles may contain amendments if the restated articles are adopted in the same manner  
19 and with the same vote as required for amendments to the articles under Section 1406(a). Upon  
20 filing, restated articles supersede the existing articles and all amendments.

21 **Reporters' Note**

22 This Section provides for a restatement of the Articles of Organization without  
23 amendments. For this reason a lower voting requirement is provided. Section 1409 provides for  
24 a restatement with amendments.  
25

26 **SECTION 1409. AMENDMENT OR RESTATEMENT OF ARTICLES OF**  
27 **ORGANIZATION.**

28 (a) To amend its articles of organization, a limited cooperative association must deliver



1 to the [Secretary of State] for filing an amendment of the articles of organization, or restated  
2 articles of organization or articles of conversion, merger, or consolidation pursuant to [Article]  
3 15} that contain one or more amendments of the articles of organization, stating:

4 (1) the name of the cooperative association;

5 (2) the date of filing of its initial articles of organization; and

6 (3) the changes the amendment makes to the articles of organization as most  
7 recently amended or restated.

8 ~~(b) A cooperative association shall promptly deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing~~  
9 ~~an amendment to the articles of organization to reflect the appointment of a person to wind up~~  
10 ~~the association's activities under subsection 1106(c).~~

11 (be) Before the commencement of the initial meeting of the board of directors of a  
12 limited cooperative association, an organizer of the association which ~~that~~ knows that ~~any~~  
13 information in the filed articles of organization ~~of the association~~ was false when the articles  
14 were filed or has become false due to changed circumstances shall promptly:

15 (1) cause the articles to be amended; or

16 (2) if appropriate, deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing an amendment  
17 pursuant to Section 203.

18 (cd) Articles of organization may be amended at any time for any ~~other~~ proper purpose as  
19 determined by the limited cooperative association.

20 (de) If restated articles of organization are adopted, the restated articles or organization  
21 may be delivered to the [Secretary of State] for filing in the same manner as an amendment.

22 (ef) Subject to Section 203, an amendment of the articles of organization or other record

1 containing an amendment of the articles of organization which ~~that~~ has been properly adopted by  
2 the members ~~participants~~ is effective when filed by the [Secretary of State].

3 **Reporters' Note**

4 In addition to an amendment to the articles of organization itself, this Section permits  
5 amendments to the articles of organization to be reflected by a record of action taken by the  
6 participants that contains an amendment.

7  
8 Query whether amendments should be effective *inter se* even before being filed under  
9 subsection (f). Such a revision would be more consistent with other unincorporated law whose  
10 filings, admittedly, are usually for notice only.

1 [ARTICLE] 15

2 CONVERSION, MERGER, AND CONSOLIDATION

3  
4 SECTION 1501. DEFINITIONS. In this [article]:

5 (1) “Constituent limited cooperative association” means a limited cooperative  
6 association that is a party to a consolidation or merger.

7 (2) “Constituent entity organization” means an entity organization that is party to a  
8 consolidation or merger.

9 (3) “Converted entity organization” means the entity organization into which a  
10 converting entity organization converts pursuant to Sections 1502 through 1505.

11 (4) “Converting limited cooperative association” means a converting entity organization  
12 that is a limited cooperative association.

13 (5) “Converting entity organization” means an entity organization that converts into  
14 another entity organization pursuant to Sections 1502 through 1505.

15 ~~(6) “Organization” means an entity.~~

16 ~~(67)~~ “Organizational documents” means articles of incorporation, bylaws, articles of  
17 organization, operating agreements, partnership agreements, or other documents serving a similar  
18 function in the creation and governance of an entity organization.

19 ~~(78)~~ “Personal liability” means personal liability for a debt, liability, or other obligation  
20 of an entity organization imposed, by operation of law or otherwise, by a person that co-owns or  
21 has an interest in the entity organization:

22 (A) by the entity organization’s organic law solely by reason of the person co-

1 owning or having an interest in the entity ~~organization~~; or

2 (B) by the entity's ~~organization's~~ organizational documents under a provision of  
3 the entity's ~~organization's~~ organic law authorizing those documents to make one or more  
4 specified persons liable for all or specified parts of the entity's ~~portions of its~~ debts, liabilities,  
5 and other obligations ~~of the organization~~ solely by reason of the person co-owning or having an  
6 interest in the entity ~~organization~~.

7 (9) "Surviving entity ~~organization~~" means an entity ~~organization~~ into which one or more  
8 other entities ~~organizations~~ are merged. A surviving entity ~~organization~~ may exist before the  
9 merger or be created by the merger.

#### 10 **Reporters' Note**

11 Perhaps the best way to deal with the Model Entity Transactions Act (META) would be  
12 to provide a legislative note to accompany this act setting forth the necessary revisions to this act  
13 if META is in place. Such a note would also provide rough guidance for states that have a non-  
14 model "junction box" type of statute ~~statutes~~. In the latter regard the final section in this article  
15 ("nonexclusivity") may also be helpful.

16  
17 Legislative notes accompany META for suggested amendments to plug into other acts  
18 (a.k.a. "trailing amendments") when META is adopted in a state. The basic idea of META is  
19 that it will replace the existing transactions dispersed throughout the entities as they relate to  
20 trans-entity transactions and provide default rules for those entities that do not contemplate a  
21 transaction allowed by META (*e.g.* divisions) in their own governing law. Nonetheless, the  
22 individual laws (*e.g.* this act) will govern the cooperative association side of any transaction to  
23 the extent it addresses it (*e.g.*, the vote quantum for merging a cooperative association will trump  
24 any META default rules for the voting provision in META).

25  
26 After Committee discussion of this article, perhaps it would want to direct the Reporters  
27 to draft the "META" legislative note for review at the next Committee meeting.

28  
29 As a preliminary matter this Article allows a cooperative formed under this draft  
30 flexibility to combine with the full panoply of other organizations whether domestic or foreign.  
31 It does not allow "share exchanges" or divisions but "conversions" are added to the February  
32 2006 draft. A separate article exists for the sale of assets. This section is based largely on  
33 ULPA (2001) section 1101. The terms "co-owns" and "co-owning" appear in ULPA.

1 Does this article need a definition for “organizational documents”? The language, most  
2 especially in (8) needs work.  
3

#### 4 **SECTION 1502. CONVERSION.**

5 (a) An entity ~~organization~~ that is not a limited cooperative association may convert to a  
6 limited cooperative association and a limited cooperative association may convert to an entity  
7 ~~organization~~ that is not a limited cooperative association pursuant to this section, Sections 1503  
8 through 1505, and a plan of conversion, if:

9 (1) the other entity's ~~organization's~~ organic law authorizes the conversion;

10 (2) the conversion is not prohibited by the law of the jurisdiction that enacted the  
11 other entity's ~~organization's~~ organic law; and

12 (3) the other entity ~~organization~~ complies with its organic law in effecting the  
13 conversion.

14 (b) A plan of conversion must be in a record and must include:

15 (1) the name and form of the entity ~~organization~~ before conversion;

16 (2) the name and form of the entity ~~organization~~ after conversion;

17 (3) the terms and conditions of the conversion, including the manner and basis for  
18 converting interests in the converting entity ~~organization~~ into any combination of money,  
19 interests in the converted entity ~~organization~~, and other consideration; and

20 (4) the organizational documents of the converted entity ~~organization~~.

#### 21 **Reporters' Note**

22 Source: ULP A (2001) § 1102. This Article cannot govern or change the provisions of  
23 another statute that governs an entity into which a cooperative association would be converted or  
24 that would be a party to a merger or a consolidation. The term “form” conforms with, *e.g.*,

1 ULPA (2001).  
2

3 **SECTION 1503. ACTION ON PLAN OF CONVERSION BY CONVERTING**  
4 **LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.**

5 (a) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, ~~in order~~ for a limited cooperative  
6 association to convert to another entity ~~organization~~:

7 (1) a majority of the board of directors, or a greater percentage if required by the  
8 association's organic rules, must approve a plan of conversion;

9 (2) the board of directors must call a special members' meeting ~~of participants~~ to  
10 consider the plan of conversion, hold the meeting to be held within 90 days following approval of  
11 the plan by the board, and ~~must~~ mail or otherwise transmit or deliver in a record to each member  
12 participant:

13 (A) the plan, or a summary of the plan and a statement of the manner in  
14 which a copy of the plan in a record may be reasonably obtained by a member ~~participant~~;

15 (B) a recommendation that the members ~~participants~~ approve the plan of  
16 conversion, or if the board determines that, because of a conflict of interest or other special  
17 circumstances; it should not make a favorable recommendation, the basis for that determination;

18 (C) a statement of any condition of the board's submission of the plan of  
19 conversion to the members ~~participants~~; and

20 (D) notice of the meeting at which the proposed plan of conversion will  
21 be considered, which ~~that~~ must be given in the same manner as notice of a special members'  
22 participants' meeting; and

1 (3) the following apply: subject to Sections 411, [and] 414, [and 1504]:

2 (A) unless ~~Unless~~ the organic rules otherwise provide, a plan of conversion  
3 ~~of an association~~ must be approved by at least a two-thirds vote of all members ~~participants~~ voting  
4 at the meeting.

5 (B) ~~If if~~ the limited cooperative association has ~~there are~~ investor members  
6 ~~participants~~, at least one-half of the ~~affirmative~~ votes cast by patron members ~~participants~~ must be  
7 ~~in the affirmative~~, but the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by patron  
8 members ~~participants~~.

9 (b) If as a result of the conversion any member ~~participant~~ of the converting limited  
10 cooperative association will have ~~has~~ personal liability, consent in a record of that member  
11 ~~participant~~ must be delivered to the association before delivery of articles of conversion for filing  
12 pursuant to Section 1504 ~~1505~~.

13 (c) Subject to subsection (b) and any contractual rights, after a conversion is approved,  
14 and at any time before the effective date of the conversion, a converting limited cooperative  
15 association may amend a plan of conversion or abandon the planned conversion:

16 (1) as provided in the plan; and

17 (2) except as prohibited by the plan, by the same affirmative vote of the board of  
18 directors and of the members ~~participants~~ as required to approve the plan.

19 (d) The voting requirements for districts, classes, or voting groups under Section 1405  
20 apply to approval of a conversion under this [article]. ~~Participants may vote on a proposed plan of~~  
21 ~~conversion of a cooperative association as provided in Section 415.~~

22 **Reporters' Note**

1 This section is drafted to allow variance by organic rule and is inconsistent with the  
2 merger provisions.

3  
4 The special “consent” by those being burdened by personal liability is drafted differently  
5 in ULPA (2001). It is pulled out into a separate section (§1110) and that section makes clear that  
6 the special consent provisions trump any general provisions in the organic rules regarding their  
7 amendment. The Committee should discuss this matter.  
8

9 ~~**[SECTION 1504. VOTING BY CLASS OR DISTRICT].**~~

10 **Reporters’ Note**

11  
12 See 1405. The following language is part of the language deleted and raises the question  
13 in the notes to Section 1405.  
14

15 (a) A group, class, or district of participants must vote as a separate group, class, or  
16 district if the plan effects the participants of the group, class, or district:

- 17 (1) the capital structure of the cooperative association, including the relative  
18 rights, preferences, and restrictions granted or imposed upon any group or class of participants,  
19 and the rights of the association’s participants to share in the profits, surplus, or distributions;  
20 (2) the terms for admission of new participants;  
21 (3) the quorum for a meeting and rights of voting and governance;  
22 (4) the transferability of participants’ interests; or  
23 (5) the manner or method of allocation of profits and losses among participants.  
24

25 **SECTION 1504 ~~1505~~. FILINGS REQUIRED FOR CONVERSION; EFFECTIVE**  
26 **DATE.**

27 (a) After a plan of conversion is approved:

28 (1) a converting limited cooperative association shall deliver to the [Secretary of  
29 State] for filing articles of conversion, which must include:

30 (A) a statement that the limited cooperative association has been converted  
31 into another entity ~~organization~~;

32 (B) the name and form of the converted entity ~~organization~~ and the



1 jurisdiction of its governing statute;

2 (C) the date the conversion is effective under the governing statute of the  
3 converted entity ~~organization~~;

4 (D) a statement that the conversion was approved as required by this [act];

5 (E) a statement that the conversion was approved as required by the  
6 governing statute of the converted entity ~~organization~~; and

7 (F) if the converted entity ~~organization~~ is an entity ~~organization~~ organized  
8 in a jurisdiction other than this state and is not authorized to transact business in this state, the  
9 street and mailing address of an office which the [Secretary of State] may use for purposes of  
10 Section 119 ~~1506(c)~~; and

11 (2) if the converting entity ~~organization~~ is not a converting limited cooperative  
12 association, the converting entity ~~organization~~ shall deliver to the [Secretary of State] for filing  
13 articles of organization, which must include, in addition to the information required by Section  
14 302:

15 (A) a statement that the association was converted from another entity  
16 ~~organization~~;

17 (B) the name and form of the converting entity ~~organization~~ and the  
18 jurisdiction of its governing statute; and

19 (C) a statement that the conversion was approved in a manner that  
20 complied with the converting entity's ~~organization's~~ governing statute.

21 (b) A conversion becomes effective:

22 (1) if the converted entity ~~organization~~ is a limited cooperative association, when

1 the articles of conversion take effect; or

2 (2) if the converted entity organization is not a limited cooperative association, as  
3 provided by the governing statute of the converted entity organization.

#### 4 **Reporters' Note**

5 Source: ULPA (2001) §1104.

6  
7 Comment needs to include an explanation about the interplay between the different entity  
8 statutes.  
9

#### 10 **SECTION 1505 ~~1506~~. EFFECT OF CONVERSION.**

11 (a) An entity organization that has been converted pursuant to this [article] is for all  
12 purposes the same entity that existed before the conversion and is not a new entity but, after  
13 conversion, is organized under the organic law of the converted entity and is subject to that law  
14 and other law as it applies to the converted entity.

15 (b) When a conversion takes effect:

16 (1) all property owned by the converting entity organization remains vested in the  
17 converted entity organization;

18 (2) all debts, liabilities, and other obligations of the converting entity organization  
19 continue as obligations of the converted entity organization;

20 (3) an action or proceeding pending by or against the converting entity  
21 organization may be continued as if the conversion had not occurred;

22 (4) except as prohibited by other law, all of the rights, privileges, immunities,  
23 powers, and purposes of the converting entity organization remain vested in the converted entity  
24 organization;

1 (5) except as otherwise provided in the plan of conversion, the terms and  
2 conditions of the plan of conversion take effect; and

3 (6) except as otherwise agreed, the conversion does not dissolve a converting  
4 limited cooperative association for purposes of [Article] 11.

5 (c) A converted entity ~~organization~~ that is an entity ~~organization~~ organized under the laws  
6 of a jurisdiction other than this state consents to the jurisdiction of the courts of this state to  
7 enforce any obligation owed by the converting limited cooperative association if before the  
8 conversion the converting limited cooperative association was subject to suit in this state on the  
9 obligation. A converted entity ~~organization~~ that is an entity ~~organization~~ organized under the laws  
10 of a jurisdiction other than this state and not authorized to transact business in this state appoints  
11 the [Secretary of State] as its agent for service of process for purposes of enforcing an obligation  
12 under this subsection. Service on the [Secretary of State] under this subsection is made in the  
13 same manner and with the same consequences as in Section 119(c) and (d).

14 ~~(d) This [act] does not authorize an act prohibited by, and does not affect the application~~  
15 ~~or requirements of, law other than this [act].~~

#### 16 **Reporters' Note**

17 Source: ULPA (2001) § 1105. ~~Subsection (d) is from META § 103(b).~~

18 Note that a subsection (d) was deleted for the Spring 2007 draft as duplicative with  
19 Section 1702 but additional language was added to subsection (a).

20 Before the Fall 2006 meeting the last phrase of subsection (a) was added in response to  
21 Committee questions. It is now no longer “exactly” consistent with other NCCUSL products.

22  
23 At the February 2006 Committee meeting, questions were raised about the wording of  
24 subsection (a), especially the phrase “for all purposes the same entity that existed before the

1 conversion.” This language is consistent with other NCCUSL products. As of the Spring 2007  
2 draft language from META Section 406(a)(1)(B) has been added in an attempt to clarify the point.  
3 The entire provision from META is set forth below: META, however, approaches the effect of a  
4 conversion in a different way that is reproduced here as an alternative approach to this Section for  
5 the Committee’s consideration.  
6

7 SECTION 406. EFFECT OF CONVERSION.

8 (a) When a conversion becomes effective:

9 (1) the converted entity is:

10 (A) organized under and subject to the organic  
11 law of the converted entity; and

12 (B) the same entity without interruption as the  
13 converting entity;

14 (2) all property of the converting entity continues to be  
15 vested in the entity without assignment, reversion, or impairment;

16 (3) all liabilities of the converting entity continue as liabilities  
17 of the entity;

18 (4) except as provided by law other than this [Act] or the plan  
19 of conversion, all of the rights, privileges, immunities, powers, and  
20 purposes of the converting entity remain in the converted entity;

21 (5) the name of the converted entity may be substituted for the  
22 name of the converting entity in any pending action or proceeding;

23 (6) unless otherwise provided by the organic law of the  
24 converting entity, the conversion does not cause the dissolution of the  
25 converting entity;

26 (7) if a converted entity is a filing entity, its public organic  
27 document is effective and is binding on its interest holders;

28 (8) if the converted entity is a limited liability partnership,  
29 its [statement of qualification] is effective simultaneously;

30 (9) the private organic rules of the converted entity that are to  
31 be in a record, if any, approved as part of the plan of conversion are  
32 effective and are binding on its interest holders; and

33 (10) the interests in the converting entity are converted, and the  
34 interest holders of the converting entity are entitled only to the rights  
35 provided to them under the plan of conversion [and to any appraisal  
36 rights they have under Section 109].

37 (b) Except as otherwise provided in the organic law or organic rules of  
38 the converting entity, the conversion does not give rise to any rights that  
39 an interest holder, governor, or third party would otherwise have upon a  
40 dissolution, liquidation, or winding-up of the converting entity.

41 (c) When a conversion becomes effective, a person that did not have  
42 interest holder liability with respect to the converting entity and that  
43 becomes subject to interest holder liability with respect to a domestic

entity as a result of a conversion has interest holder liability only to the extent provided by the organic law of the entity and only for those liabilities that arise after the conversion becomes effective.

(d) When a conversion becomes effective:

(1) the conversion does not discharge any interest holder liability under the organic law of a domestic converting entity to the extent the interest holder liability arose before the conversion became effective;

(2) a person does not have interest holder liability under the organic law of a domestic converting entity for any liability that arises after the conversion becomes effective;

(3) the organic law of a domestic converting entity continues to apply to the release, collection or discharge of any interest holder liability preserved under paragraph (1) as if the conversion had not occurred; and

(4) a person has whatever rights of contribution from any other person as are provided by the organic law or organic rules of domestic converting entity with respect to any interest holder liability preserved under paragraph (1) as if the conversion had not occurred.

(e) When a conversion becomes effective, a foreign entity that is the converted entity:

(1) may be served with process in this state for the collection and enforcement of any of its liabilities; and

(2) appoints the [Secretary of State] as its agent for service of process for collecting or enforcing those liabilities.

(f) If the converting entity is a qualified foreign entity, the certificate of authority or other foreign qualification of the converting entity is canceled when the conversion becomes effective.

## **SECTION 1506 ~~1507~~. MERGER.**

(a) One or more limited cooperative associations may merge with one or more other entities ~~organizations~~ pursuant to this [article] and a plan of merger if:

(1) the governing statute of each of the other entities ~~organizations~~ authorizes the merger;

(2) the merger is not prohibited by the law of a jurisdiction that enacted any of those governing statutes; and

1 (3) each of the other entities ~~organizations~~ complies with its governing statute in  
2 effecting the merger.

3 (b) A plan of merger must be in a record and must include:

4 (1) the name and form of each constituent entity ~~organization~~;

5 (2) the name and form of the surviving entity ~~organization~~ and, if the surviving  
6 entity ~~organization~~ is to be created by the merger, a statement to that effect;

7 (3) the terms and conditions of the merger, including the manner and basis for  
8 converting the interests in each constituent entity ~~organization~~ into any combination of money,  
9 interests in the surviving entity ~~organization~~, and other consideration;

10 (4) if the surviving entity ~~organization~~ is to be created by the merger, the surviving  
11 entity's ~~organization's~~ organizational documents;

12 (5) if the surviving entity ~~organization~~ is not to be created by the merger, any  
13 amendments to be made by the merger to the surviving entity's ~~organization's~~ organizational  
14 documents; and

15 (6) if a member ~~participant~~ of a constituent limited cooperative association will  
16 have personal liability with respect to a surviving entity ~~organization~~, the identity of the member  
17 ~~participant~~ by descriptive class or other reasonable manner.

18 **SECTION 1507 ~~1508~~. NOTICE AND ACTION ON PLAN OF MERGER BY**  
19 **CONSTITUENT LIMITED COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.**

20 (a) A plan of merger must be approved by a majority vote of the board of directors of a  
21 limited cooperative association or a greater percentage if required by the limited cooperative  
22 association's organic rules.

(b) The board of directors must call a special members' meeting ~~of participants~~ to consider the plan of merger, hold the meeting to be held within 90 ~~ninety~~ days following approval of the plan by the board, and ~~must~~ mail or otherwise transmit or deliver in a record to each member participant:

(1) the plan of merger, or a summary of the plan and a statement of the manner in which a copy of the plan in a record may be reasonably obtained by a member participant;

(2) a recommendation that the members participants approve the plan of merger, or if the board determines that ; because of conflict ~~conflicts~~ of interest or other special circumstances ~~that~~ it should not make a favorable recommendation, the basis for that determination decision;

(3) a statement of any condition of the board's ~~its~~ submission of the plan of merger to the members participants; and

(4) notice of the meeting at which the plan of merger will be considered, which must be given in the same manner as notice of a special members' participants' meeting.

**SECTION 1508~~1509~~. APPROVAL OR ABANDONMENT OF MERGER BY  
MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS OF CONSTITUENT LIMITED COOPERATIVE  
ASSOCIATION.**

(a) For members of a limited cooperative association to approve the merger: Subject to Sections 411 and 413:

(1) unless ~~Unless~~ the organic rules otherwise provide, a plan of merger must be approved by at least a two-thirds vote of all members participants voting at a special members' ~~the~~ meeting called under Section 1507.

1 (2) ~~If~~ if a limited cooperative association has ~~there are~~ investor members  
2 participants, at least one-half of the affirmative votes cast by patron members ~~participants~~ must be  
3 ~~in the~~ affirmative, but the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by patron  
4 members ~~participants~~.

5 (b) If as a result of the merger any member ~~participant~~ will have personal liability for an  
6 obligation of the association, consent in a record of that member ~~participant~~ must be delivered to  
7 the association before delivery of articles of merger for filing pursuant to Section 1509~~1510~~.

8 (c) Subject to any contractual rights, after a merger is approved, and at any time before the  
9 effective date of the merger, a constituent limited cooperative association that is a party to the  
10 merger may approve an amendment to the plan of merger or approve abandonment of the planned  
11 merger:

12 (1) as provided in the plan; and

13 (2) except as prohibited by the plan, with the same affirmative vote of the board of  
14 directors and of the members ~~participants~~ as was required to approve the plan.

15 ~~(d) Participants may vote on a proposed merger of a cooperative association as provided in~~  
16 ~~Section 415.~~

17 (d) The voting requirements for districts, classes, or voting groups under Section 1405  
18 apply to approval of a merger under this [article].

### 19 Reporters' Note

20  
21 A change has been made in (c) for the Fall (2006) meeting concerning when the plan can  
22 be abandoned. Is "filing" the appropriate measuring date in subsection (c)? Should it be the  
23 "effective date?"

24  
25 This Section does not permit a cooperative association to vary the voting requirements in



1 its organic rules. It provides the same approach to voting as in the sections dealing with  
2 amendments to its organic rules, conversions and sales of assets. Some cooperatives desire to  
3 reduce the member voting requirement to make mergers easier. Non-profit corporate statutes tend  
4 to permit any voting requirement the corporation desires. Partnership statutes generally require  
5 unanimous approval. If the merger provisions permit a lower voting requirement than is required  
6 for amending articles of organization, a cooperative association could avoid the higher  
7 requirements for amendments by creating a new company with the desired amendment provisions  
8 in its governing documents and merging the association into the new company. The Committee  
9 should consider the possible ramifications of the possible different approaches.

10  
11 This draft does not permit voting by districts, classes or other groups as is provided for  
12 other actions. Should it do so?

13  
14 [Prior Section 1509 entitled Merger of Subsidiary has been deleted at the direction of the  
15 Committee. This Section provided for the “short form” merger of a wholly owned subsidiary into  
16 a parent.]  
17

18 **SECTION ~~1509~~1510. FILINGS REQUIRED FOR MERGER; EFFECTIVE DATE.**

19 (a) After each constituent entity organization has approved a merger, articles of merger  
20 must be signed on behalf of each constituent entity organization, by an authorized representative.

21 (b) The articles of merger must include:

22 (1) the name and form of each constituent entity organization and the jurisdiction  
23 of its governing statute;

24 (2) the name and form of the surviving entity organization, the jurisdiction of its  
25 governing statute, and, if the surviving entity organization is created by the merger, a statement to  
26 that effect;

27 (3) the date the merger is effective under the governing statute of the surviving  
28 entity organization;

29 (4) if the surviving entity organization is to be created by the merger:

30 (A) if it will be a limited cooperative association, the limited cooperative

1 association's articles of organization; or

2 (B) if it will be an entity organization other than a limited cooperative  
3 association, the organizational document that creates the entity organization;

4 (5) if the surviving entity organization preexists the merger, any amendments  
5 provided for in the plan of merger for the organizational documents of document that created the  
6 entity organization;

7 (6) a statement as to each constituent entity organization that the merger was  
8 approved as required by the entity's organization's governing statute;

9 (7) if the surviving entity organization is a foreign entity organization not  
10 authorized to transact business in this state, the street and mailing addresses of an office which the  
11 [Secretary of State] may use for the purposes of Section [119]; and

12 (8) any additional information required by the governing statute of any constituent  
13 entity organization.

14 (c) Each constituent limited cooperative association shall deliver the articles of merger to  
15 for filing in the [office of the Secretary of State] for filing.

16 (d) A merger becomes effective under this [article]:

17 (1) if the surviving entity organization is a limited cooperative association, upon  
18 the later of:

19 (A) compliance with subsection (c); or

20 (B) subject to Section [203(c)], as specified in the articles of merger; or

21 (2) if the surviving entity organization is not a limited cooperative association, as  
22 provided by the governing statute of the surviving entity organization.

1           **SECTION 1510-1511. EFFECT OF MERGER.**

2           (a) When a merger becomes effective:

3                   (1) the surviving entity ~~organization~~ continues or comes into existence;

4                   (2) each constituent entity ~~organization~~ that merges into the surviving entity  
5 ~~organization~~ ceases to exist as a separate entity;

6                   (3) all property owned by each constituent entity ~~organization~~ that ceases to exist  
7 vests in the surviving entity ~~organization~~;

8                   (4) all debts, liabilities, and other obligations of each constituent entity  
9 ~~organization~~ that ceases to exist continue as obligations of the surviving entity ~~organization~~;

10                  (5) an action or proceeding pending by or against any constituent entity  
11 ~~organization~~ that ceases to exist may be continued as if the merger had not occurred;

12                  (6) except as prohibited by other law, all rights, privileges, immunities, powers,  
13 and purposes of each constituent entity ~~organization~~ that ceases to exist vest in the surviving entity  
14 ~~organization~~;

15                  (7) except as otherwise provided in the plan of merger, the terms and conditions of  
16 the plan take effect;

17                  (8) except as otherwise provided in the plan of merger, if a constituent limited  
18 cooperative association ceases to exist, the merger does not dissolve the limited cooperative  
19 association for purposes of [Article] 11;

20                  (9) if the surviving entity ~~organization~~ is created by the merger:

21                           (A) if it is a limited cooperative association, the articles of organization  
22 become effective; or

1 (B) if it is an entity organization other than an a-cooperative association,  
2 the organizational document that creates the entity organization becomes effective; and

3 (10) if the surviving entity organization preexists ~~before~~ the merger, any  
4 amendments provided for in the articles of merger for the organizational documents of document  
5 ~~that created~~ the surviving entity organization become effective.

### 6 **Reporters' Note**

7 Source: ULPA (2001). The plan will by necessity address the pre-merger terms of the  
8 directors and board officers.  
9

## 10 **SECTION ~~1511~~1512. CONSOLIDATION.**

11 (a) One or more limited cooperative associations may agree call a merger a consolidation  
12 ~~to substitute the word "consolidation" for the term "merger"~~ under this [article], if:

13 ~~(1) each organization is a cooperative association or the organic law of the~~  
14 ~~constituent organization that is not a cooperative association expressly provides for consolidation;~~  
15 ~~and~~

16 ~~(2) the surviving organization is a cooperative association or the organic law of the~~  
17 ~~surviving organization expressly provides for consolidation.~~

18 (b) All provisions governing mergers or using the term merger in this [act] apply equally  
19 to mergers that the constituent entities organizations choose to call name consolidations under  
20 subsection (a).

### 21 **Reporters' Note**

22 While consolidations were historically the way in which a new entity would be formed as  
23 a result of a combination of entities, current statutes have eliminated consolidations. Many use  
24 mergers as the means not only for ~~not~~ merging one or more entities into another but also for

1 producing a new entity in the manner consolidations formerly did. Consolidations are no longer  
2 included in most modern entity statutes.

3  
4 This is the Reporters' second attempt to draft "consolidations" into the draft at the  
5 direction of the Committee. The first attempt simply defined "consolidation" in Section 1501.  
6 Unfortunately that attempt was, at best, confusing. This attempt still stops short of segregating  
7 and repeating all of the sections governing merger.

8  
9 ~~The Reporters had told the Committee they intended to present an alternative approach for~~  
10 ~~consideration by the Committee at its Fall 2006 meeting. After further study and consideration,~~  
11 ~~they have not done so believing the approach taken in this section is preferable to any other~~  
12 ~~approaches if consolidations are to be addressed at all. The Committee should again examine~~  
13 ~~whether consolidations should be in the act.~~

14  
15 **SECTION ~~1512~~<sup>1513</sup>. [ARTICLE] NOT EXCLUSIVE.** This [article] does not  
16  
17 preclude a limited cooperative association from being converted, ~~consolidated~~, or merged under  
18 law other than this [act].

#### 19 **Reporters' Note**

20 Drafts prior to the February 2006 draft did not provide for conversions. ~~They are not~~  
21 ~~included.~~ The merger portions of this Article are based on the merger provisions found in Article  
22 11, ULPA (2001). It may be important to discuss the conversion processes here squarely within  
23 the context of cooperatives to identify any specific concerns caused by META.

24  
25 One change incorporated in this draft is the use of both the terms "merger" and  
26 "consolidation". The advisors to this act have urged that the term "consolidation" be used where  
27 the surviving entity is a new organization. The Minnesota Cooperative Association Act deals  
28 with "consolidations" by definition like a prior draft of this [act]. That approach, at the direction  
29 of the Committee, has been reviewed by the Reporters and a different approach is attempted in the  
30 February 2006 draft. *See* the Reporters' Note to the previous Section.

1 [ARTICLE] 16

2 DISPOSITION OF ASSETS

3  
4 SECTION 1601. DISPOSITION OF ASSETS NOT REQUIRING MEMBER

5 ~~PARTICIPANT~~ APPROVAL. Unless the articles of organization otherwise provide, and if  
6 conducted in the usual and regular course of business of a limited cooperative association, no  
7 member participant approval under Section 1602 is required for the association to:

8 (1) sell, lease, exchange, license, or otherwise dispose of all or any part of the assets of the  
9 association; or

10 (2) mortgage, pledge, dedicate to the repayment of indebtedness, or encumber in any way  
11 all or any part of the assets of the association.

12 Reporters' Note

13 This Section is new to the February 2006 draft and is similar to the MBCA formulation  
14 except the term "ordinary" has replaced "usual and regular" to conform to the language used in  
15 other conference products. The Model Business Corporation Act contains two additional  
16 subsections which were not included in the text of this draft. They are:

17  
18 (3) to transfer any or all of the corporation's assets to one or more  
19 corporations or other entities all of the shares or interests which are  
20 owned by the corporation; or

21 (4) to distribute assets pro rata to the holders of one or more classes  
22 or series of the corporation's shares.  
23

24 Subsection (3) of the MBCA allows the transfer of all the assets to wholly owned subsidiaries.  
25 The Comments for subsection (4) state that it applies to traditional spin-offs but not split-offs  
26 ("non pro rata distribution of shares of a sub to some or all shareholders in exchange for some of  
27 their shares") or split-ups (which would be governed by the dissolution provisions rather than the  
28 disposition section).  
29

1                   **SECTION 1602. MEMBER PARTICIPANT APPROVAL OF OTHER**

2                   **DISPOSITION OF ASSETS.** Subject to Section 1601, a sale, lease, exchange, license, or other  
3                   disposition of assets requires approval of the limited cooperative association's members  
4                   ~~participants~~ under Sections 1603 through 1605 if the disposition leaves the association without  
5                   significant continuing business activity.

6   **Reporters' Note**

7                   Source: MBCA Section 12.02.

8                   The MBCA provides greater textual detail as follows:

9                                   If a corporation retains a business activity that represented at least  
10                                  25 percent of total assets at the end of the most recently completed  
11                                  fiscal year, and 25 percent of either income from continuing  
12                                  operations before taxes or revenues from continuing operations for  
13                                  that fiscal year, in each case of the corporation and its subsidiaries  
14                                  on a consolidated basis, the corporation will conclusively be  
15                                  deemed to have retained a significant continuing business activity.

16  
17                   Another alternative is to replace Sections 1601 and 1602 with language similar to older corporate  
18                   statutes, something like:

19  
20                                  The sale, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, dedication of  
21                                  indebtedness or other encumbrance of substantially all of the assets  
22                                  of the cooperative association not in the ordinary course of business  
23                                  must be approved by the participants under Sections \_\_\_\_\_ through  
24                                  \_\_\_\_\_.  
25

26                   **SECTION 1603. NOTICE AND ACTION ON DISPOSITION OF ASSETS.** For a

27                   limited cooperative association to dispose of assets under Section 1602:

28                                  (1) a majority of the board of directors, or a greater percentage if required by the  
29                   association's organic rules, must approve the proposed disposition; and

30                                  (2) the board of directors must call a special members' have a meeting of participants to

1 consider the proposed disposition, hold the meeting within 90 days following approval of the  
2 proposed disposition by the board, and mail or otherwise transmit or deliver in a record to each  
3 member participant:

4 (A) the terms of the proposed disposition;

5 (B) a recommendation that the members participants approve the disposition, or if  
6 the board determines that because of conflict of interest or other special circumstances; it should  
7 not make a favorable recommendation, the basis for that determination;

8 (C) a statement of any condition of the board's submission of the proposed  
9 disposition to the members participants; and

10 (D) notice of the meeting at which the proposed disposition will be considered,  
11 which must be given in the same manner as notice of a special members' participants' meeting.

#### 12 **Reporters' Note**

13 This Section is consistent with the provisions governing amendment of the organic rules.

14 Should the next draft provide that the vote shall take place at a special participant  
15 meeting?  
16  
17  
18  
19

20 ~~**SECTION 1604. METHOD OF VOTING.** Participants may vote on a proposed~~  
21 ~~disposition of assets as provided in Section 415.~~

22 ~~**SECTION 16041605. ACTION ON DISPOSITION OF ASSETS.** Subject to Sections~~  
23 ~~411 and 413.~~

24 (a+) Unless the organic rules otherwise provide, a disposition of assets under Section 1602  
25 must be approved by at least a two-thirds vote of all members participants voting at a special  
26 members' the meeting called under Section 1603.



(b2) If the limited cooperative association has ~~there are~~ investor members ~~participants~~, at least one-half of the votes cast by patron members ~~participants~~ must be in the affirmative, but the organic rules may require ~~provide for~~ a larger affirmative vote by patron members ~~participants~~.

(c) The voting requirements for districts, classes, or voting groups under Section 1405 apply to approval of a disposition of assets under this [article].

## Reporters' Note

Do we need to include abandonment? *See* § 1509? (Fall 2006 Draft).

This is substantively consistent with mergers, consolidations, and conversions though in a slightly different format. *See, e.g.*, Section 1503(a). Note that it does not include any of the abandonment machinery that is included in Article 15. *See, e.g.*, Section 1503(b). This article, unlike the articles on mergers and conversions, does not provide for abandonment. There are plausible reasons for the distinction and the Committee has had several express opportunities to change this treatment but has not done so.

1 [ARTICLE] 17

2 MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

3  
4 [SECTION 1701. RELATION TO RESTRAINT OF TRADE AND ANTITRUST

5 LAWS. To the extent a limited cooperative association or activities conducted by a limited  
6 cooperative association meet ~~meets~~ the material requirements, if any, for other cooperatives  
7 entitled to an exemption from or immunity under the antitrust laws of this state ~~or activities~~  
8 ~~conducted by the association in this state~~, the association and its activities are ~~shall be~~ entitled to  
9 the exemption or ~~of~~ immunity to which other cooperatives are entitled. Nothing in this section  
10 mays ~~shall~~ be construed to create ~~as creating~~ any new exemption or immunity for an association or  
11 to affect any exemption or immunity provided to a cooperative organized under any other [act].]

12 ***Legislative Note:** If a state has a statute providing a specific exemption from or immunity under*  
13 *the antitrust laws of the state, the state may prefer to amend those laws to include an exemption*  
14 *from or immunity under those laws for cooperative associations organized under this act. If the*  
15 *state does not have such a statute this Section should be deleted from the act.*  
16

17 **Reporters' Notes**

18 This note and the text of the section is based in large part on language suggested by the  
19 LTA Committee of NCFC through an observer who is affiliated with that Committee.  
20

21 The intent of this Section is to set forth two related points: (1) cooperative associations  
22 organized under the act may be eligible for antitrust and restraint of trade exemptions or  
23 immunities, but only if they satisfy the requirements of the relevant statutes granting the  
24 exemptions or immunities; the act does not affect the requirements of those statutes; (2) the Act  
25 expressly does not create any new exemption or immunity, and does not affect current exemptions  
26 or immunities, arising from state or federal antitrust laws.  
27

28 Certain states require a cooperative association to be incorporated under that state's  
29 specific cooperative statute; as a requirement to receive the benefit of specific state-law antitrust  
30 exemptions or immunities. A cooperative association formed under the Act therefore might not  
31 receive the benefit of such state-law antitrust exemptions or immunities unless it meets

1 requirements of the specific cooperative statute.  
2

3 **SECTION 1702. REQUIREMENTS OF OTHER LAWS.** ~~Cooperative associations,~~  
4 ~~and foreign cooperatives authorized to conduct activities in this state, must comply with the laws~~  
5 ~~and regulations of this state that are otherwise applicable to the activities conducted by them in~~  
6 ~~this state.~~

7 (a) This act does not alter or amend any laws that govern the licensing and regulation of  
8 individuals or entities in carrying on specific businesses or professions even if those laws permit  
9 the businesses or professions to be conducted in or by a limited cooperative association, any  
10 foreign cooperative, or its members.

11 (b) A limited cooperative association may not conduct activities that, under other laws,  
12 must be conducted in an entity that meets specific requirements for the internal affairs of that  
13 entity unless the organic rules of the limited cooperative association conform to those  
14 requirements.

### 15 **Reporters' Note**

16  
17 See Section 108.

18  
19 A slightly different formulation is in section 1506(d).

20  
21 This Section may appear to be unnecessary as a given fact. One Committee member has,  
22 however, suggested it be included to make it clear that requirements for various cooperative  
23 organizations ~~and other law cooperatives, organizations engaged~~ in particular activities, *e.g.*,  
24 housing cooperatives, medical cooperatives, cannot be excluded from particular requirements  
25 contained in other laws that relate to those activities by being organized under this act. The  
26 Reporters believe there is wisdom in this suggestion. This is somewhat similar to ULLCA (1996)  
27 § 1001.

28 The Comments to this Section might list examples, *e.g.*, professional service firms.

1           **SECTION 1703. UNIFORMITY OF APPLICATION AND CONSTRUCTION.** In  
2     applying and construing this uniform act, consideration must be given to the need to promote  
3     uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact it.

4           **SECTION 1704. RELATION TO ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES IN GLOBAL**  
5     **AND NATIONAL COMMERCE ACT.** This [act] modifies, limits, or supersedes the federal  
6     Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7001 et seq. [as  
7     amended], but this [act] does not modify, limit, or supersede Section 101(c) of that act (15 U.S.C.  
8     Section 7001(c) as amended) or authorize electronic delivery of any of the notices described in  
9     Section 103(b) of that act (15 U.S.C. Section 7003(b) as amended).

10          **SECTION 1705. SAVINGS CLAUSE.** This [act] does not affect an action or  
11     proceeding commenced, or right accrued, before [this [act] takes effect].

12          **SECTION ~~1706~~1705. EFFECTIVE DATE.** This [act] takes effect [effective date].

13          ~~**SECTION 1706. SAVINGS CLAUSE.** This [act] does not affect an action or~~  
14     ~~proceeding commenced, or right accrued before [this [act] takes effect].~~